



PROPERTY AND CASUALTY COMPANIES - ASSOCIATION EDITION

ANNUAL STATEMENT

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2017
OF THE CONDITION AND AFFAIRS OF THE

AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

NAIC Group Code 0028 0028 NAIC Company Code 19976 Employer's ID Number 05-0348344
(Current) (Prior)

Organized under the Laws of Rhode Island, State of Domicile or Port of Entry RI
Country of Domicile United States of America

Incorporated/Organized 03/01/1907 Commenced Business 04/01/1907

Statutory Home Office 100 Amica Way, Lincoln, RI, US 02865-1156
(Street and Number) (City or Town, State, Country and Zip Code)

Main Administrative Office 100 Amica Way, Lincoln, RI, US 02865-1156
(Street and Number) (City or Town, State, Country and Zip Code)
800-652-6422 (Area Code) (Telephone Number)

Mail Address P.O. Box 6008, Providence, RI, US 02940-6008
(Street and Number or P.O. Box) (City or Town, State, Country and Zip Code)

Primary Location of Books and Records 100 Amica Way, Lincoln, RI, US 02865-1156
(Street and Number) (City or Town, State, Country and Zip Code)
800-652-6422 (Area Code) (Telephone Number)

Internet Website Address www.amica.com

Statutory Statement Contact David Joseph Macedo, 800-652-6422-24014
(Name) (Area Code) (Telephone Number)
dmacedo@amica.com, 401-334-2270
(E-mail Address) (FAX Number)

OFFICERS

Chairman, President and Chief Executive Officer Robert Anthony DiMuccio
Senior Vice President, Chief Financial Officer and Treasurer James Parker Loring
Senior Assistant Vice President and Secretary Suzanne Ellen Casey

OTHER

Robert Karl Benson, Senior Vice President & Chief Investment Officer
James Arthur Bussiere, Senior Vice President
Alicia Excil Charles, Vice President Lisa Maria DeCubellis, Senior Vice President Peter Francis Drogan, Vice President & Chief Actuary
William Henry Fitzgerald, Vice President Michael George Gillerlanc, Vice President Roberta Eldeen Gosselin #, Vice President
David Joseph Macedo, Vice President & Controllor Darlene Ann Major, Vice President James Edward McDermott Jr., Senior Vice President & Chief Marketing Officer
Peter Ernest Moreau, Senior Vice President & Chief Information Officer Theodore Charles Murphy, Chief Operations Officer Anthony Noviello III, Vice President
Robert Paul Suglia, Senior Vice President & General Counsel Sean Francis Welch, Senior Vice President

DIRECTORS OR TRUSTEES

Jeffrey Paul Aiken Jill Janice Avery Debra Ann Canales
Patricia Walsh Chadwick Edward Francis DeGraan Robert Anthony DiMuccio
Barry George Hittner Michael David Jeans Ronald Keith Machtley
Richard Alan Plotkin Donald Julian Reaves Cheryl Watkins Snead

State of Rhode Island SS:
County of Providence

The officers of this reporting entity being duly sworn, each depose and say that they are the described officers of said reporting entity, and that on the reporting period stated above, all of the herein described assets were the absolute property of the said reporting entity, free and clear from any liens or claims thereon, except as herein stated, and that this statement, together with related exhibits, schedules and explanations therein contained, annexed or referred to, is a full and true statement of all the assets and liabilities and of the condition and affairs of the said reporting entity as of the reporting period stated above, and of its income and deductions therefrom for the period ended, and have been completed in accordance with the NAIC Annual Statement Instructions and Accounting Practices and Procedures manual except to the extent that: (1) state law may differ; or, (2) that state rules or regulations require differences in reporting not related to accounting practices and procedures, according to the best of their information, knowledge and belief, respectively. Furthermore, the scope of this attestation by the described officers also includes the related corresponding electronic filing with the NAIC, when required, that is an exact copy (except for formatting differences due to electronic filing) of the enclosed statement. The electronic filing may be requested by various regulators in lieu of or in addition to the enclosed statement.

Robert Anthony DiMuccio Suzanne Ellen Casey James Parker Loring
Chairman, President and Chief Executive Officer Senior Assistant Vice President and Secretary Senior Vice President, Chief Financial Officer and Treasurer

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th day of February, 2018
a. Is this an original filing? Yes [X] No []
b. If no,
1. State the amendment number.....
2. Date filed
3. Number of pages attached.....

Ann Marie Oceau
Notary Public
June 8, 2018



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0028

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Alabama

DURING THE YEAR 2017

NAIC Company Code 19976

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire	37,092	37,746	3,263	20,853								1,383
2.1 Allied lines	79,246	73,129	5,249	46,258	11,918	11,918		1,936	1,936			3,005
2.2 Multiple peril crop												
2.3 Federal flood												
2.4 Private crop												
2.5 Private flood												
3. Farmowners multiple peril												
4. Homeowners multiple peril	2,036,763	2,004,332	165,704	1,032,474	846,236	779,190	531,551	8,677	3,449	60,296		74,552
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion)												
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion)												
6. Mortgage guaranty												
8. Ocean marine	11,512	10,261	614	5,295								503
9. Inland marine	18,542	17,807	1,582	8,936				65	65			629
10. Financial guaranty												
11. Medical professional liability												
12. Earthquake	7,971	8,030	991	4,818								196
13. Group accident and health (b)												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual)												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b)												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b)												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b)												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)												
15.5 Other accident only												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees												
15.7 All other accident and health (b)												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b)												
16. Workers' compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence	75,522	69,216	8,539	38,739								2,170
17.2 Other Liability - claims made												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation												
18. Products liability												
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability	886,176	814,364	75,426	455,869	489,717	232,363	419,593	19,013	(11,779)	40,779		49,752
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.4 Other commercial auto liability												
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage	864,855	827,150	81,969	437,480	274,583	264,437	16,794	7,987	7,401	713		51,175
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and theft												
27. Boiler and machinery												
28. Credit												
30. Warranty												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business												
35. TOTALS (a)	4,017,679	3,862,035	343,337	2,050,722	1,622,454	1,287,908	967,938	37,678	1,072	101,788		183,365
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 7,868

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

19 AL



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0028

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Alaska

DURING THE YEAR 2017

NAIC Company Code 19976

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire												
2.1 Allied lines												
2.2 Multiple peril crop												
2.3 Federal flood												
2.4 Private crop												
2.5 Private flood												
3. Farmowners multiple peril												
4. Homeowners multiple peril												
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion)												
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion)												
6. Mortgage guaranty												
8. Ocean marine												
9. Inland marine												
10. Financial guaranty												
11. Medical professional liability												
12. Earthquake												
13. Group accident and health (b)												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual)												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b)												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b)												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b)												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)												
15.5 Other accident only												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees												
15.7 All other accident and health (b)												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b)												
16. Workers' compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence	6,386	6,370	802	2,578								1,906
17.2 Other Liability - claims made												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation												
18. Products liability												
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability	202,607	206,727	12,670	98,588	204,906	(28,963)	66,513	1,636	(24,721)	5,902		20,117
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.4 Other commercial auto liability												
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage	163,474	174,435	12,156	79,496	39,482	31,349	9,611	1,574	1,296	370		16,063
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and theft												
27. Boiler and machinery												
28. Credit												
30. Warranty												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business												
35. TOTALS (a)	372,467	387,532	25,628	180,662	244,388	2,386	76,124	3,210	(23,425)	6,272		38,086
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$873

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

19AK



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0028

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Arizona

DURING THE YEAR 2017

NAIC Company Code 19976

Table with 12 columns: Line of Business, Direct Premiums Written, Direct Premiums Earned, Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business, Direct Unearned Premium Reserves, Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage), Direct Losses Incurred, Direct Losses Unpaid, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid, Commissions and Brokerage Expenses, Taxes, Licenses and Fees. Rows include various insurance categories like Fire, Multiple peril crop, Federal flood, etc., and a TOTALS row.

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 61,311

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

19.AZ



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0028

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Arkansas

DURING THE YEAR 2017

NAIC Company Code 19976

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire	28,930	30,124	2,470	14,986	160,400	199,346	38,946	2,637	3,786	1,149		1,079
2.1 Allied lines	29,027	28,717	2,297	15,865		7,250	7,250		274	274		1,133
2.2 Multiple peril crop												
2.3 Federal flood												
2.4 Private crop												
2.5 Private flood												
3. Farmowners multiple peril												
4. Homeowners multiple peril	999,202	926,079	65,019	511,152	235,961	206,570	57,393	1,255	(1,733)	6,510		49,603
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion)												
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion)												
6. Mortgage guaranty												
8. Ocean marine	4,523	5,040	615	2,626								153
9. Inland marine	6,736	5,991	421	3,119								314
10. Financial guaranty												
11. Medical professional liability												
12. Earthquake	17,230	17,098	1,855	8,308								762
13. Group accident and health (b)												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual)												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b)												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b)												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b)												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)												
15.5 Other accident only												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees												
15.7 All other accident and health (b)												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b)												
16. Workers' compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence	35,894	32,273	2,955	17,921								1,636
17.2 Other Liability - claims made												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation												
18. Products liability												
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability	543,455	492,274	32,976	277,008	304,037	174,379	608,629	17,615	3,944	65,159		32,693
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.4 Other commercial auto liability												
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage	569,872	520,103	34,625	293,437	130,439	166,030	40,484	6,353	7,779	1,620		34,180
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and theft												
27. Boiler and machinery												
28. Credit												
30. Warranty												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business												
35. TOTALS (a)	2,234,869	2,057,699	143,233	1,144,422	830,837	753,575	752,702	27,860	14,050	74,712		121,553
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)				4,422								

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 4,422

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

19 AR



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0028

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF California

DURING THE YEAR 2017

NAIC Company Code 19976

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire	890,897	873,633		469,495	977,366	1,227,142	269,582	10,224	17,695	13,230	21,771	21,199
2.1 Allied lines	716,960	661,172		377,039	1,329,661	1,476,693	340,274	19,614	30,337	15,224	3,354	19,568
2.2 Multiple peril crop												
2.3 Federal flood												
2.4 Private crop												
2.5 Private flood												
3. Farmowners multiple peril												
4. Homeowners multiple peril	33,666,611	32,488,066		17,533,254	42,389,562	65,705,868	33,054,357	1,121,056	3,714,023	3,658,912		1,023,077
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion)												
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion)												
6. Mortgage guaranty												
8. Ocean marine	77,948	78,693		40,366	57,795	57,795		259	259			2,403
9. Inland marine	720,721	709,483		371,851	657,144	914,982	285,526	3,008	11,152	8,862		21,797
10. Financial guaranty												
11. Medical professional liability												
12. Earthquake	14,552,100	14,006,930		7,578,443		(13,500)	23,500	3,337	(663)	4,000		447,670
13. Group accident and health (b)												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual)												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b)												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b)												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b)												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)												
15.5 Other accident only												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees												
15.7 All other accident and health (b)												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b)												
16. Workers' compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence	2,867,900	2,755,556		1,452,845	1,000,000	1,644,323	4,965,689	18,919	35,541	169,155		88,378
17.2 Other Liability - claims made												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation												
18. Products liability												
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability	52,485,106	48,715,858		26,872,549	33,120,217	31,048,864	43,721,516	2,423,149	2,223,635	4,395,898		1,216,354
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.4 Other commercial auto liability												
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage	33,238,286	31,812,882		17,031,587	23,597,115	23,999,785	4,147,586	701,240	709,715	166,609		765,046
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and theft												
27. Boiler and machinery												
28. Credit												
30. Warranty												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business												
35. TOTALS (a)	139,216,529	132,102,273		71,727,429	103,128,860	126,061,952	86,808,030	4,300,806	6,741,694	8,431,890	25,125	3,605,492
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 335,321

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

19 CA



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0028

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Colorado

DURING THE YEAR 2017

NAIC Company Code 19976

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire	156,444	154,186	13,787	79,953	113,427	230,884	125,540	4,137	7,597	3,705		1,240
2.1 Allied lines	934,399	851,766	71,681	498,133	1,162,223	1,153,246	193,254	5,496	10,548	7,298		7,195
2.2 Multiple peril crop												
2.3 Federal flood												
2.4 Private crop												
2.5 Private flood												
3. Farmowners multiple peril												
4. Homeowners multiple peril	23,445,935	21,588,273	1,912,236	12,279,679	21,143,055	21,332,266	3,344,675	343,826	377,902	379,448		233,695
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion)												
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion)												
6. Mortgage guaranty												
8. Ocean marine	27,913	29,199	2,374	12,878	3,458	3,458		975	975			317
9. Inland marine	244,320	240,815	31,482	124,362	97,366	116,490	32,968	2,447	3,112	1,024		2,466
10. Financial guaranty												
11. Medical professional liability												
12. Earthquake	54,111	52,888	6,568	26,639								648
13. Group accident and health (b)												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual)												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b)												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b)												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b)												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)												
15.5 Other accident only												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees												
15.7 All other accident and health (b)												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b)												
16. Workers' compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence	1,657,031	1,520,295	139,580	855,917	375,000	(1,414,842)		105	(63,073)			16,629
17.2 Other Liability - claims made												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation												
18. Products liability												
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection)					(180)	(180)						
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability	14,517,273	13,427,160	899,794	7,359,020	9,389,649	7,860,998	9,427,792	349,132	156,627	900,715		170,531
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.4 Other commercial auto liability												
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage	12,919,368	11,593,448	748,106	6,563,966	11,621,917	12,706,206	2,135,777	267,414	308,810	87,894		150,631
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and theft												
27. Boiler and machinery												
28. Credit												
30. Warranty												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business												
35. TOTALS (a)	53,956,794	49,458,030	3,825,608	27,800,547	43,905,915	41,988,526	15,260,006	973,532	802,498	1,380,084		583,352
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 81,641

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

19 CO



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0028

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Connecticut

DURING THE YEAR 2017

NAIC Company Code 19976

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire	865,047	874,943	99,987	458,805	699,402	691,473	512,759	31,750	31,127	15,133		19,698
2.1 Allied lines	1,391,561	1,234,179	125,263	755,108	569,191	632,013	102,428	27,750	31,182	3,872		32,023
2.2 Multiple peril crop												
2.3 Federal flood												
2.4 Private crop												
2.5 Private flood												
3. Farmowners multiple peril												
4. Homeowners multiple peril	72,434,622	70,562,276	9,169,915	38,425,832	24,799,662	28,436,651	27,018,121	2,039,960	2,545,502	3,064,858		1,399,274
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion)												
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion)												
6. Mortgage guaranty												
8. Ocean marine	392,395	390,257	43,564	191,399	134,589	170,288	49,904	22,060	26,659	5,142		4,437
9. Inland marine	1,764,950	1,778,174	271,219	928,292	583,114	432,264		4,722	810			33,881
10. Financial guaranty												
11. Medical professional liability												
12. Earthquake	284,760	284,114	48,194	146,364								5,490
13. Group accident and health (b)												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual)												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b)												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b)												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b)												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)												
15.5 Other accident only												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees												
15.7 All other accident and health (b)												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b)												
16. Workers' compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence	8,734,244	8,224,653	955,179	4,444,875	2,647,756	7,004,443	19,092,239	746,146	876,352	650,358		165,960
17.2 Other Liability - claims made												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation												
18. Products liability												
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection)					(15,038)	(15,038)		1,058	1,058			
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability	69,921,024	68,360,412	6,995,801	35,039,897	45,631,761	41,229,894	71,614,141	2,671,496	2,227,176	7,549,010		1,286,251
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.4 Other commercial auto liability												
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage	41,230,547	40,344,135	4,053,372	20,440,431	23,801,706	24,184,050	2,746,294	450,912	462,729	112,519		742,113
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and theft												
27. Boiler and machinery												
28. Credit												
30. Warranty												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business												
35. TOTALS (a)	197,019,150	192,053,143	21,762,494	100,831,003	98,852,143	102,766,038	121,135,886	5,995,854	6,202,595	11,400,892		3,689,127
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 539,182

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

19 CT



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0028

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Delaware

DURING THE YEAR 2017

NAIC Company Code 19976

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire	20,096	20,444	2,392	10,741								646
2.1 Allied lines	34,077	32,006	3,426	18,746	2,953	1,408	8,832	85	303	334		1,126
2.2 Multiple peril crop												
2.3 Federal flood												
2.4 Private crop												
2.5 Private flood												
3. Farmowners multiple peril												
4. Homeowners multiple peril	1,927,776	1,811,188	208,976	1,024,737	544,362	586,116	415,096	59,356	65,580	47,090		66,384
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion)												
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion)												
6. Mortgage guaranty												
8. Ocean marine	7,309	6,782	801	3,478	2,282	2,282		752	752			210
9. Inland marine	35,537	32,625	4,699	18,999	33,975	20,131		439	80			1,211
10. Financial guaranty												
11. Medical professional liability												
12. Earthquake	9,200	8,744	1,267	4,963								231
13. Group accident and health (b)												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual)												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b)												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b)												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b)												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)												
15.5 Other accident only												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees												
15.7 All other accident and health (b)												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b)												
16. Workers' compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence	187,510	169,772	19,822	96,817		(284)	122,308		(161)	4,166		6,945
17.2 Other Liability - claims made												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation												
18. Products liability												
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection)	536,095	523,129	46,662	269,181	64,544	105,111	126,048	15,325	18,917	15,645		13,710
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability	1,928,456	1,818,759	163,010	982,966	815,961	388,510	969,869	69,815	20,977	103,248		48,572
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.4 Other commercial auto liability												
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage	1,265,090	1,178,194	96,556	641,371	557,200	622,880	130,805	26,718	29,023	5,220		31,349
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and theft												
27. Boiler and machinery												
28. Credit												
30. Warranty												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business												
35. TOTALS (a)	5,951,146	5,601,643	547,611	3,071,999	2,021,277	1,726,154	1,772,958	172,490	135,471	175,703		170,384
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 11,246

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

19, DE



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0028

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF District of Columbia

DURING THE YEAR 2017

NAIC Company Code 19976

Table with 12 columns: Line of Business, Direct Premiums Written, Direct Premiums Earned, Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business, Direct Unearned Premium Reserves, Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage), Direct Losses Incurred, Direct Losses Unpaid, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid, Commissions and Brokerage Expenses, Taxes, Licenses and Fees. Rows include various insurance categories like Fire, Multiple peril crop, Federal flood, etc., and a TOTALS row.

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 12,333

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

19 DC



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0028

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Florida

DURING THE YEAR 2017

NAIC Company Code 19976

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire	85,760	76,784		43,628	4,767	(3,316)			(245)			1,736
2.1 Allied lines	143,040	125,757		73,445	770,981	949,222	366,353	9,982	21,740	13,848		2,786
2.2 Multiple peril crop												
2.3 Federal flood												
2.4 Private crop												
2.5 Private flood												
3. Farmowners multiple peril												
4. Homeowners multiple peril	44,671,387	43,893,786	(117)	23,194,561	35,620,899	42,670,771	13,811,896	953,994	1,689,816	1,475,995		778,388
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion)												
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion)												
6. Mortgage guaranty												
8. Ocean marine	648,809	662,864	84,533	327,091	665,289	733,307	401,303	104,426	133,034	41,347		11,049
9. Inland marine	624,015	605,546	(712)	324,392	368,119	307,191	22,136	5,982	4,516	688		10,330
10. Financial guaranty												
11. Medical professional liability												
12. Earthquake	28,119	28,498		15,192								384
13. Group accident and health (b)												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual)												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b)												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b)												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b)												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)												
15.5 Other accident only												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees												
15.7 All other accident and health (b)												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b)												
16. Workers' compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence	3,683,408	3,455,434		1,918,416	2,215,000	1,814,247	3,644,780	12,427	(6,217)	124,157		67,104
17.2 Other Liability - claims made												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation												
18. Products liability												
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection)	13,973,494	13,454,363		6,813,468	11,906,325	11,656,437	4,268,922	315,041	208,548	529,728	1,198	200,950
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability	72,380,799	69,464,751		35,788,881	54,013,784	52,498,338	67,039,127	2,945,648	2,867,997	7,034,453	282	1,025,936
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection)	67	38		35	52	(7)	32	14	25	12	10	
19.4 Other commercial auto liability	157	95		72	47	66	151	31	40	14	(20)	
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage	28,059,607	27,189,308		13,926,013	20,374,296	21,137,219	3,500,388	685,023	708,038	143,872	1,274	388,236
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage	1			1								
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and theft												
27. Boiler and machinery												
28. Credit												
30. Warranty												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business												
35. TOTALS (a)	164,298,663	158,957,224	83,704	82,425,195	125,939,559	131,763,475	93,055,088	5,032,568	5,627,292	9,364,114	2,744	2,486,899
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 342,580

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

19 FL



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0028

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Georgia

DURING THE YEAR 2017

NAIC Company Code 19976

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire	599,988	598,373	72,684	314,528	23,546	24,553	3,814	1,380	1,097	521	16,193	28,807
2.1 Allied lines	744,274	670,862	77,741	402,011	1,349,417	1,350,671	142,020	15,932	20,096	5,989	13,973	37,125
2.2 Multiple peril crop												
2.3 Federal flood												
2.4 Private crop												
2.5 Private flood												
3. Farmowners multiple peril												
4. Homeowners multiple peril	30,451,796	28,555,279	2,964,178	15,506,992	23,553,642	24,461,900	7,126,284	307,397	412,701	786,213	12,489	1,587,215
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion)												
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion)												
6. Mortgage guaranty												
8. Ocean marine	98,336	94,398	17,889	46,547	31,330	31,330		1,067	1,067			5,532
9. Inland marine	439,150	435,580	59,849	231,965	136,651	(13,559)		1,716	(2,176)			23,472
10. Financial guaranty												
11. Medical professional liability												
12. Earthquake	101,897	99,293	11,182	53,971								5,491
13. Group accident and health (b)												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual)												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b)												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b)												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b)												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)												
15.5 Other accident only												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees												
15.7 All other accident and health (b)												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b)												
16. Workers' compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence	1,557,409	1,502,868	287,720	771,411		(122,592)			(4,327)			82,372
17.2 Other Liability - claims made												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation												
18. Products liability												
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability	28,762,732	27,313,498		13,808,135	24,112,475	27,043,904	21,914,722	484,366	856,450	2,229,768		1,260,350
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.4 Other commercial auto liability												
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage	20,315,578	19,839,371	2,925,494	9,815,002	8,931,443	8,976,912	1,692,163	257,615	256,744	69,062		901,435
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and theft												
27. Boiler and machinery												
28. Credit												
30. Warranty												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business												
35. TOTALS (a)	83,071,160	79,109,522	6,416,737	40,950,562	58,138,504	61,753,119	30,879,003	1,069,473	1,541,652	3,091,553	42,655	3,931,799
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 209,348

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

19 GA



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0028

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Hawaii

DURING THE YEAR 2017

NAIC Company Code 19976

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire												
2.1 Allied lines												
2.2 Multiple peril crop												
2.3 Federal flood												
2.4 Private crop												
2.5 Private flood												
3. Farmowners multiple peril												
4. Homeowners multiple peril												
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion)												
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion)												
6. Mortgage guaranty												
8. Ocean marine												
9. Inland marine												
10. Financial guaranty												
11. Medical professional liability												
12. Earthquake												
13. Group accident and health (b)												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual)												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b)												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b)												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b)												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)												
15.5 Other accident only												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees												
15.7 All other accident and health (b)												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b)												
16. Workers' compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence												
17.2 Other Liability - claims made												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation												
18. Products liability												
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability												
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.4 Other commercial auto liability												
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage												
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and theft												
27. Boiler and machinery												
28. Credit												
30. Warranty												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business												
35. TOTALS (a)												
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

NONE

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

19.HI



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0028

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Idaho

DURING THE YEAR 2017

NAIC Company Code 19976

Table with 12 columns: Line of Business, Direct Premiums Written, Direct Premiums Earned, Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business, Direct Unearned Premium Reserves, Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage), Direct Losses Incurred, Direct Losses Unpaid, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid, Commissions and Brokerage Expenses, Taxes, Licenses and Fees. Rows include various insurance categories like Fire, Multiple peril crop, Federal flood, etc., ending with a TOTALS row.

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 7,117

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

191D



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0028

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Illinois

DURING THE YEAR 2017

NAIC Company Code 19976

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire	157,820	161,150	9,672	83,775	1,006	1,340	674	45	56	11	1,549	3,206
2.1 Allied lines	255,937	236,510	15,047	140,872	461,967	519,719	176,223	3,914	9,250	6,699	435	5,191
2.2 Multiple peril crop												
2.3 Federal flood												
2.4 Private crop												
2.5 Private flood												
3. Farmowners multiple peril												
4. Homeowners multiple peril	12,219,618	11,637,707	1,022,430	6,394,235	8,389,055	7,266,610	2,423,828	234,615	121,488	275,201	5,861	239,473
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion)												
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion)												
6. Mortgage guaranty												
8. Ocean marine	25,998	25,736	2,457	13,273	16,360	16,360		2,105	2,105			563
9. Inland marine	324,861	324,734	38,539	169,455	115,268	86,355	11,068	975	282	344		6,108
10. Financial guaranty												
11. Medical professional liability												
12. Earthquake	98,499	97,252	10,668	50,891								2,014
13. Group accident and health (b)												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual)												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b)												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b)												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b)												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)												
15.5 Other accident only												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees												
15.7 All other accident and health (b)												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b)												
16. Workers' compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence	1,189,161	1,132,141	117,743	605,411		916,081	917,307	5,875	37,080	31,248		23,648
17.2 Other Liability - claims made												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation												
18. Products liability												
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability	7,875,408	7,682,623	629,366	4,011,583	4,337,596	5,722,237	9,945,465	242,584	388,793	1,009,821		197,700
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.4 Other commercial auto liability												
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage	5,828,856	5,649,747	452,046	2,957,962	2,956,457	3,004,045	658,630	95,969	96,614	26,026		145,361
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and theft												
27. Boiler and machinery												
28. Credit												
30. Warranty												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business												
35. TOTALS (a)	27,976,158	26,947,600	2,297,968	14,427,457	16,277,709	17,532,747	14,133,195	586,082	655,668	1,349,350	7,845	623,264
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 49,419

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

19.1L



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0028

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Indiana

DURING THE YEAR 2017

NAIC Company Code 19976

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire	76,729	83,238	2,963	39,063	6,711	6,711	1,422	1,422				1,378
2.1 Allied lines	154,177	144,452	4,164	81,749	191,185	178,751	16,478	619	921	622		2,936
2.2 Multiple peril crop												
2.3 Federal flood												
2.4 Private crop												
2.5 Private flood												
3. Farmowners multiple peril												
4. Homeowners multiple peril	5,969,344	5,741,788	262,812	3,230,441	4,919,887	5,007,083	946,944	34,187	47,507	107,424		108,054
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion)												
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion)												
6. Mortgage guaranty												
8. Ocean marine	17,887	19,097	914	8,522	1,403	1,403						264
9. Inland marine	106,331	104,263	9,552	60,536	28,794	28,794		300	300			1,846
10. Financial guaranty												
11. Medical professional liability												
12. Earthquake	116,657	116,876	7,262	61,897								2,186
13. Group accident and health (b)												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual)												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b)												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b)												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b)												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)												
15.5 Other accident only												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees												
15.7 All other accident and health (b)												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b)												
16. Workers' compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence	234,934	227,830	17,210	124,273								4,431
17.2 Other Liability - claims made												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation												
18. Products liability												
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability	2,978,963	2,875,589	147,340	1,531,217	2,308,781	2,545,387	3,038,668	91,646	121,290	310,897		73,845
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.4 Other commercial auto liability												
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage	2,954,117	2,862,652	146,448	1,522,382	1,203,433	1,104,798	264,293	42,109	37,807	10,707		74,540
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and theft												
27. Boiler and machinery												
28. Credit												
30. Warranty												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business												
35. TOTALS (a)	12,609,139	12,175,785	598,665	6,660,080	8,660,194	8,872,927	4,266,383	170,283	209,247	429,650		269,480
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 29,289

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

19 IN



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0028

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Iowa

DURING THE YEAR 2017

NAIC Company Code 19976

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire	18,193	18,083	726	9,450		(1,283)	19,198		(52)	567		480
2.1 Allied lines	55,988	52,383	1,935	28,800	22,986	22,986						1,398
2.2 Multiple peril crop												
2.3 Federal flood												
2.4 Private crop												
2.5 Private flood												
3. Farmowners multiple peril												
4. Homeowners multiple peril	1,374,511	1,306,527	63,983	733,288	957,574	931,821	381,824	1,476	188	43,323		31,082
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion)												
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion)												
6. Mortgage guaranty												
8. Ocean marine	3,786	3,517	59	1,797								150
9. Inland marine	16,342	16,284	1,151	8,819	154	154						329
10. Financial guaranty												
11. Medical professional liability												
12. Earthquake	3,800	3,549	368	2,209								99
13. Group accident and health (b)												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual)												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b)												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b)												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b)												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)												
15.5 Other accident only												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees												
15.7 All other accident and health (b)												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b)												
16. Workers' compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence	91,530	84,510	6,248	48,719								1,577
17.2 Other Liability - claims made												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation												
18. Products liability												
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability	660,203	610,599	35,350	348,722	814,231	87,731	191,780	36,281	(36,017)	15,808		17,400
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.4 Other commercial auto liability												
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage	947,477	896,129	56,396	503,063	405,647	429,485	64,179	16,904	17,834	2,717		25,572
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and theft												
27. Boiler and machinery												
28. Credit												
30. Warranty												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business												
35. TOTALS (a)	3,171,830	2,991,581	166,216	1,684,867	2,200,592	1,470,894	656,981	54,661	(18,047)	62,415		78,087
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 5,970

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

191A



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0028

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Kansas

DURING THE YEAR 2017

NAIC Company Code 19976

Table with 12 columns: Line of Business, Direct Premiums Written, Direct Premiums Earned, Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business, Direct Unearned Premium Reserves, Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage), Direct Losses Incurred, Direct Losses Unpaid, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid, Commissions and Brokerage Expenses, Taxes, Licenses and Fees. Rows include various insurance categories like Fire, Multiple peril crop, Federal flood, etc., and a TOTALS row.

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 10,608

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

19 KS



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0028

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Kentucky

DURING THE YEAR 2017

NAIC Company Code 19976

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire	47,269	50,118	1,571	25,672	7,800	(58,367)		329	(1,674)			1,768
2.1 Allied lines	100,747	95,703	2,454	57,334	45,123	45,123		343	343			3,810
2.2 Multiple peril crop												
2.3 Federal flood												
2.4 Private crop												
2.5 Private flood												
3. Farmowners multiple peril												
4. Homeowners multiple peril	4,124,425	3,981,601	151,972	2,175,249	1,789,753	2,161,239	1,072,038	40,346	85,274	121,613		98,135
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion)												
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion)												
6. Mortgage guaranty												
8. Ocean marine	15,922	15,825	566	7,637								(35)
9. Inland marine	46,064	46,186	3,890	24,705	48,642	48,642		375	375			1,037
10. Financial guaranty												
11. Medical professional liability												
12. Earthquake	173,435	173,062	13,757	91,343								3,003
13. Group accident and health (b)												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual)												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b)												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b)												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b)												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)												
15.5 Other accident only												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees												
15.7 All other accident and health (b)												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b)												
16. Workers' compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence	165,151	161,006	12,192	81,952								6,019
17.2 Other Liability - claims made												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation												
18. Products liability												
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection)	543,197	534,940	19,045	269,185	457,668	497,588	499,607	8,224	5,437	62,005		14,218
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability	2,985,388	2,859,974	110,530	1,491,096	2,157,079	3,550,532	4,029,980	111,820	265,669	429,925		74,786
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.4 Other commercial auto liability												
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage	2,070,032	2,099,048	91,666	1,028,210	1,208,926	1,105,109	195,161	61,165	55,996	8,065		50,028
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and theft												
27. Boiler and machinery												
28. Credit												
30. Warranty												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business												
35. TOTALS (a)	10,271,630	10,017,463	407,643	5,252,383	5,714,991	7,349,866	5,796,786	222,602	411,420	621,608		252,769
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 25,429

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

19 KY



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0028

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Louisiana

DURING THE YEAR 2017

NAIC Company Code 19976

Table with 12 columns: Line of Business, Direct Premiums Written, Direct Premiums Earned, Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business, Direct Unearned Premium Reserves, Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage), Direct Losses Incurred, Direct Losses Unpaid, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid, Commissions and Brokerage Expenses, Taxes, Licenses and Fees. Rows include various insurance categories like Fire, Multiple peril crop, Federal flood, etc., and a TOTALS row.

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 9,581

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

191A



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0028

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Maine

DURING THE YEAR 2017

NAIC Company Code 19976

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire	153,889	154,388	22,040	86,771	40,000	253,431	213,431	966	7,265	6,299		3,230
2.1 Allied lines	396,293	360,027	48,326	230,791	30,031	31,349	1,318		50	50		7,707
2.2 Multiple peril crop												
2.3 Federal flood												
2.4 Private crop												
2.5 Private flood												
3. Farmowners multiple peril												
4. Homeowners multiple peril	5,766,655	5,520,434	757,529	3,138,962	1,661,760	1,599,645	807,171	31,957	28,377	91,572		125,259
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion)												
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion)												
6. Mortgage guaranty												
8. Ocean marine	209,470	206,266	25,220	105,290	31,524	36,459	71,143	3,367	8,167	7,330		5,280
9. Inland marine	86,963	87,880	14,017	47,088	31,152	42,208	11,056	200	543	343		2,062
10. Financial guaranty												
11. Medical professional liability												
12. Earthquake	37,230	36,997	5,773	19,735								720
13. Group accident and health (b)												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual)												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b)												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b)												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b)												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)												
15.5 Other accident only												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees												
15.7 All other accident and health (b)												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b)												
16. Workers' compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence	477,983	455,694	61,944	253,745								9,602
17.2 Other Liability - claims made												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation												
18. Products liability												
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability	4,076,105	3,993,472	422,806	2,068,888	2,624,689	2,254,801	4,914,626	68,189	44,068	509,325		99,340
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.4 Other commercial auto liability												
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage	3,649,329	3,560,060	372,787	1,846,800	1,949,440	2,124,911	428,746	59,839	66,499	17,571		88,827
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and theft												
27. Boiler and machinery												
28. Credit												
30. Warranty												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business												
35. TOTALS (a)	14,853,917	14,375,218	1,730,442	7,798,070	6,368,596	6,342,804	6,447,491	164,518	154,969	632,490		342,027
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 47,814

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

19 ME



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0028

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Maryland

DURING THE YEAR 2017

NAIC Company Code 19976

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire	181,923	187,650	15,148	97,077								4,138
2.1 Allied lines	286,117	253,951	18,891	162,698	146,610	111,210	24,387	964	1,222	922		6,801
2.2 Multiple peril crop												
2.3 Federal flood												
2.4 Private crop												
2.5 Private flood												
3. Farmowners multiple peril												
4. Homeowners multiple peril	13,354,181	12,739,251	1,424,470	7,121,601	7,339,030	6,908,889	2,181,847	166,667	128,270	247,510		312,639
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion)												
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion)												
6. Mortgage guaranty												
8. Ocean marine	71,850	74,442	8,750	36,527	4,397	4,397		1,046	1,046			1,515
9. Inland marine	337,705	337,113	50,108	176,278	28,941	59,369	44,272	485	1,502	1,376		7,987
10. Financial guaranty												
11. Medical professional liability												
12. Earthquake	76,400	73,208	9,935	42,074								1,700
13. Group accident and health (b)												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual)												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b)												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b)												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b)												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)												
15.5 Other accident only												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees												
15.7 All other accident and health (b)												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b)												
16. Workers' compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence	1,135,396	1,073,845	134,779	590,339	25,381	24,812	244,615	58,996	58,674	8,333		26,823
17.2 Other Liability - claims made												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation												
18. Products liability												
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection)	1,143,610	1,104,349	79,503	571,433	671,520	818,157	552,123	926	12,299	68,445		21,161
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability	13,093,019	12,589,410	1,051,134	6,606,034	8,815,566	9,400,485	8,666,510	409,361	484,440	879,072		244,890
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.4 Other commercial auto liability												
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage	9,342,637	8,913,209	697,999	4,693,355	5,586,672	5,606,965	874,083	176,891	174,924	35,691		175,037
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and theft												
27. Boiler and machinery												
28. Credit												
30. Warranty												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business												
35. TOTALS (a)	39,022,838	37,346,428	3,490,717	20,097,416	22,618,117	22,934,284	12,587,837	815,336	862,377	1,241,349		802,691
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 91,907

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

19 MD



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0028

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Massachusetts

DURING THE YEAR 2017

NAIC Company Code 19976

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire	1,201,060	1,136,777	46,262	711,055	817,762	817,908	209,105	33,282	32,706	9,162	110,562	21,695
2.1 Allied lines	1,708,483	1,639,854	106,254	942,768	511,557	384,648	179,253	30,338	33,456	13,340	47,509	47,758
2.2 Multiple peril crop												
2.3 Federal flood												
2.4 Private crop												
2.5 Private flood												
3. Farmowners multiple peril												
4. Homeowners multiple peril	93,743,998	89,550,902	8,698,924	50,664,326	36,620,440	37,257,830	17,606,785	1,268,420	1,421,514	2,044,432	823,403	2,740,360
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion)												
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion)												
6. Mortgage guaranty												
8. Ocean marine	540,031	534,824	40,306	263,313	400,184	128,022	108,668	26,857	23,498	11,197		16,887
9. Inland marine	2,170,052	2,142,209	237,174	1,155,581	757,322	711,478	117,109	13,281	12,696	3,640		65,178
10. Financial guaranty												
11. Medical professional liability												
12. Earthquake	853,881	846,256	132,566	454,220								25,906
13. Group accident and health (b)												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual)												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b)												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b)												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b)												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)												
15.5 Other accident only												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees												
15.7 All other accident and health (b)												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b)												
16. Workers' compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence	7,816,981	7,102,143	694,900	4,020,325	3,735,000	2,518,971	7,874,164	66,072	13,438	268,229		244,444
17.2 Other Liability - claims made												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation												
18. Products liability												
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection)	6,167,061	6,275,957		3,044,939	4,288,657	8,017,671	9,212,928	(215,387)	155,209	1,143,401	82,268	159,267
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability	77,561,429	75,904,709		38,648,582	54,036,999	49,043,854	52,735,293	1,559,929	1,090,941	5,130,317	552,354	1,949,095
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection)	4,232	4,483		2,228		(418)	7,324		(182)	909		96
19.4 Other commercial auto liability	182,366	194,398		93,387	164,540	(85,650)	17,697	4,261	(22,908)	1,369		4,262
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage	70,148,613	67,987,649		34,580,346	42,608,974	42,785,511	6,537,783	1,698,382	1,692,981	264,919	275,655	1,743,050
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage	129,444	135,447		67,585	50,700	56,566	10,302	2,174	2,414	402		3,102
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and theft												
27. Boiler and machinery												
28. Credit												
30. Warranty												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business												
35. TOTALS (a)	262,227,631	253,455,608	9,956,386	134,648,655	143,992,135	141,636,391	94,616,411	4,487,609	4,455,763	8,891,317	1,891,751	7,021,100
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 1,081,877

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

19 MA



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0028

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Michigan

DURING THE YEAR 2017

NAIC Company Code 19976

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire	123,192	123,768	9,747	65,237	17,758	17,758		5	5			3,470
2.1 Allied lines	162,658	150,703	11,176	85,844	104,251	125,853	38,361	656	1,921	1,450		5,431
2.2 Multiple peril crop												
2.3 Federal flood												
2.4 Private crop												
2.5 Private flood												
3. Farmowners multiple peril												
4. Homeowners multiple peril	8,279,391	7,889,237	709,370	4,361,205	4,601,718	4,097,060	1,074,205	82,582	31,623	121,861		252,073
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion)												
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion)												
6. Mortgage guaranty												
8. Ocean marine	62,287	65,161	5,662	30,051	25,907	21,386		1,210	1,037			2,740
9. Inland marine	98,317	96,794	12,204	49,945	97,736	58,604		1,549	535			3,099
10. Financial guaranty												
11. Medical professional liability												
12. Earthquake	11,301	10,808	1,262	5,962								230
13. Group accident and health (b)												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual)												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b)												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b)												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b)												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)												
15.5 Other accident only												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees												
15.7 All other accident and health (b)												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b)												
16. Workers' compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence	508,766	474,192	54,031	262,617		610,827	917,307		20,428	31,247		17,908
17.2 Other Liability - claims made												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation												
18. Products liability												
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection)	5,376,510	5,149,797	394,260	2,716,971	2,388,613	(1,060,627)	5,124,659	325,497	(246,767)	636,199		130,696
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability	2,728,242	2,577,743	206,554	1,380,722	1,742,151	1,731,135	4,015,725	57,563	63,541	438,237		65,509
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.4 Other commercial auto liability												
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage	6,777,470	6,472,046	512,852	3,372,564	3,732,103	3,867,344	757,482	97,689	100,224	30,547		167,119
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and theft												
27. Boiler and machinery												
28. Credit												
30. Warranty												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business												
35. TOTALS (a)	24,128,134	23,010,249	1,917,118	12,331,118	12,710,237	9,469,340	11,927,739	566,751	(27,453)	1,259,541		648,275
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 45,000

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

19.MI



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0028

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Minnesota

DURING THE YEAR 2017

NAIC Company Code 19976

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire	94,007	95,985	6,313	51,535								1,065
2.1 Allied lines	163,224	143,413	8,504	93,669	192,254	233,036	66,176	183	2,400	2,499		1,957
2.2 Multiple peril crop												
2.3 Federal flood												
2.4 Private crop												
2.5 Private flood												
3. Farmowners multiple peril												
4. Homeowners multiple peril	8,867,768	8,664,984	574,736	4,706,776	8,724,830	10,571,653	3,182,457	57,071	271,926	361,051		111,480
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion)												
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion)												
6. Mortgage guaranty												
8. Ocean marine	68,365	66,851	3,570	31,523	32,885	32,885		1,219	1,219			908
9. Inland marine	94,975	97,051	9,877	50,402	40,891	40,891		425	425			1,297
10. Financial guaranty												
11. Medical professional liability												
12. Earthquake	5,694	5,603	448	3,289								80
13. Group accident and health (b)												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual)												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b)												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b)												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b)												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)												
15.5 Other accident only												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees												
15.7 All other accident and health (b)												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b)												
16. Workers' compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence	583,357	550,835	45,958	307,772	150,000	331,044	1,223,076	139,546	144,426	41,663		7,531
17.2 Other Liability - claims made												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation												
18. Products liability												
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection)	1,423,630	1,449,990	81,656	714,754	690,479	524,719	350,245	52,270	23,007	43,475		22,820
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability	3,662,228	3,604,851	214,574	1,847,904	2,516,642	2,657,857	3,950,241	44,077	72,041	415,266		58,752
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.4 Other commercial auto liability												
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage	4,410,918	4,340,322	256,773	2,222,945	2,278,356	2,316,178	315,617	74,542	75,500	12,795		70,786
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and theft												
27. Boiler and machinery												
28. Credit												
30. Warranty												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business												
35. TOTALS (a)	19,374,166	19,019,885	1,202,409	10,030,569	14,626,337	16,708,263	9,087,812	369,333	590,944	876,749		276,676
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 31,852

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

19 MN



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0028

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Mississippi

DURING THE YEAR 2017

NAIC Company Code 19976

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire	16,956	16,876	1,527	9,660								1,327
2.1 Allied lines	23,839	24,154	2,283	13,394								2,086
2.2 Multiple peril crop												
2.3 Federal flood												
2.4 Private crop												
2.5 Private flood												
3. Farmowners multiple peril												
4. Homeowners multiple peril	670,206	634,923	35,334	321,965	520,956	191,290	11,184	305,775	269,734	1,269		40,436
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion)												
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion)												
6. Mortgage guaranty												
8. Ocean marine	3,762	3,832	347	1,729	31,403	31,403		340	340			157
9. Inland marine	6,581	6,235	233	2,566								427
10. Financial guaranty												
11. Medical professional liability												
12. Earthquake	14,551	13,878	687	6,445								927
13. Group accident and health (b)												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual)												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b)												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b)												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b)												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)												
15.5 Other accident only												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees												
15.7 All other accident and health (b)												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b)												
16. Workers' compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence	20,169	20,397	1,653	9,667								1,419
17.2 Other Liability - claims made												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation												
18. Products liability												
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability	402,826	365,492	22,259	210,361	216,432	1,184,692	1,034,899	8,977	111,342	107,826		28,415
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.4 Other commercial auto liability												
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage	400,983	379,922	23,062	202,178	191,902	231,472	62,052	7,939	8,935	2,410		28,779
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and theft												
27. Boiler and machinery												
28. Credit												
30. Warranty												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business												
35. TOTALS (a)	1,559,873	1,465,709	87,385	777,965	960,693	1,638,857	1,108,135	323,031	390,351	111,505		103,973
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 3,398

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

19 MS



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0028

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Missouri

DURING THE YEAR 2017

NAIC Company Code 19976

Table with 12 columns: Line of Business, Direct Premiums Written, Direct Premiums Earned, Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business, Direct Unearned Premium Reserves, Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage), Direct Losses Incurred, Direct Losses Unpaid, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid, Commissions and Brokerage Expenses, Taxes, Licenses and Fees. Rows include various insurance categories like Fire, Multiple peril crop, Federal flood, etc., and a TOTALS row.

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 21,857

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

19 MO



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0028

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Montana

DURING THE YEAR 2017

NAIC Company Code 19976

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire	11,175	10,472	729	6,270								703
2.1 Allied lines	30,217	25,681	1,609	16,949	27,241	36,164	13,539		461	512		1,881
2.2 Multiple peril crop												
2.3 Federal flood												
2.4 Private crop												
2.5 Private flood												
3. Farmowners multiple peril												
4. Homeowners multiple peril	401,993	364,044	29,504	232,711	69,082	(41,399)	24,492	43	(11,952)	2,779		22,754
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion)												
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion)												
6. Mortgage guaranty												
8. Ocean marine	3,079	2,856	89	1,461								130
9. Inland marine	3,043	3,116	288	1,646								118
10. Financial guaranty												
11. Medical professional liability												
12. Earthquake	11,237	11,095	1,261	6,170								496
13. Group accident and health (b)												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual)												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b)												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b)												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b)												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)												
15.5 Other accident only												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees												
15.7 All other accident and health (b)												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b)												
16. Workers' compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence	32,682	29,784	3,019	16,807								2,464
17.2 Other Liability - claims made												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation												
18. Products liability												
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability	383,726	366,654	35,626	193,319	41,888	(25,943)	31,341	1,617	(5,557)	2,361		19,842
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.4 Other commercial auto liability												
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage	289,329	272,229	26,252	147,463	66,266	77,768	21,060	5,803	6,304	872		15,038
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and theft												
27. Boiler and machinery												
28. Credit												
30. Warranty												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business												
35. TOTALS (a)	1,166,481	1,085,931	98,377	622,796	204,477	46,590	90,432	7,463	(10,744)	6,524		63,426
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 1,709

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

19 MT



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0028

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Nebraska

DURING THE YEAR 2017

NAIC Company Code 19976

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire	13,013	11,804	881	6,580								356
2.1 Allied lines	69,145	55,832	3,415	38,092	175,091	215,430	40,339	808	2,334	1,526		1,679
2.2 Multiple peril crop												
2.3 Federal flood												
2.4 Private crop												
2.5 Private flood												
3. Farmowners multiple peril												
4. Homeowners multiple peril	1,969,331	1,811,341	95,310	1,037,670	3,484,883	3,971,911	975,794	20,293	77,495	110,702		41,580
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion)												
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion)												
6. Mortgage guaranty												
8. Ocean marine	5,828	6,002	298	2,507								119
9. Inland marine	26,345	25,265	1,874	13,564								548
10. Financial guaranty												
11. Medical professional liability												
12. Earthquake	5,057	4,695	300	2,933								84
13. Group accident and health (b)												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual)												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b)												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b)												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b)												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)												
15.5 Other accident only												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees												
15.7 All other accident and health (b)												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b)												
16. Workers' compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence	111,474	103,219	6,987	57,349		(569)	244,615		(322)	8,333		2,553
17.2 Other Liability - claims made												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation												
18. Products liability												
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability	904,683	870,713	38,829	466,479	313,065	388,568	258,062	8,538	14,040	20,300		27,994
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.4 Other commercial auto liability												
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage	1,003,422	940,767	41,426	527,111	942,640	1,092,514	205,265	37,127	43,407	8,530		29,480
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and theft												
27. Boiler and machinery												
28. Credit												
30. Warranty												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business												
35. TOTALS (a)	4,108,298	3,829,638	189,320	2,152,285	4,915,679	5,667,854	1,724,075	66,766	136,954	149,391		104,393
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 6,297

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

19 NIE



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0028

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Nevada

DURING THE YEAR 2017

NAIC Company Code 19976

Table with 12 columns: Line of Business, Direct Premiums Written, Direct Premiums Earned, Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business, Direct Unearned Premium Reserves, Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage), Direct Losses Incurred, Direct Losses Unpaid, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid, Commissions and Brokerage Expenses, Taxes, Licenses and Fees. Rows include various insurance categories like Fire, Multiple peril crop, Federal flood, etc., and a TOTALS row.

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 20,453

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

19 NV



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0028

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF New Hampshire

DURING THE YEAR 2017

NAIC Company Code 19976

Table with 12 columns: Line of Business, Direct Premiums Written, Direct Premiums Earned, Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business, Direct Unearned Premium Reserves, Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage), Direct Losses Incurred, Direct Losses Unpaid, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid, Commissions and Brokerage Expenses, Taxes, Licenses and Fees. Rows include various insurance categories like Fire, Multiple peril crop, Federal flood, etc., and a TOTALS row.

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 164,677

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

19 NH



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0028

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF New Jersey

DURING THE YEAR 2017

NAIC Company Code 19976

Table with 12 columns: Line of Business, Direct Premiums Written, Direct Premiums Earned, Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business, Direct Unearned Premium Reserves, Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage), Direct Losses Incurred, Direct Losses Unpaid, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid, Commissions and Brokerage Expenses, Taxes, Licenses and Fees. Rows include various insurance categories like Fire, Multiple peril crop, Federal flood, etc., and a TOTALS (a) row.

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 156,840

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

19 NJ



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0028

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF New Mexico

DURING THE YEAR 2017

NAIC Company Code 19976

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire	37,402	38,755	4,057	19,097	4,455	4,455						1,502
2.1 Allied lines	145,733	139,684	12,981	78,109	147,072	111,015	52,534	6,715	7,716	1,982		5,273
2.2 Multiple peril crop												
2.3 Federal flood												
2.4 Private crop												
2.5 Private flood												
3. Farmowners multiple peril												
4. Homeowners multiple peril	2,901,367	2,735,442	230,269	1,554,079	2,358,669	2,666,768	1,517,805	57,576	97,338	172,188		115,320
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion)												
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion)												
6. Mortgage guaranty												
8. Ocean marine	3,080	3,264	170	1,745	3,780	3,780		1,136	1,136			84
9. Inland marine	30,989	31,189	3,139	17,270	10,305	(1,213)		125	(173)			1,475
10. Financial guaranty												
11. Medical professional liability												
12. Earthquake	20,208	19,603	1,960	10,619								938
13. Group accident and health (b)												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual)												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b)												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b)												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b)												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)												
15.5 Other accident only												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees												
15.7 All other accident and health (b)												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b)												
16. Workers' compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence	188,192	179,602	15,322	100,807	425,000	(371,848)		12,313	(15,814)			6,123
17.2 Other Liability - claims made												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation												
18. Products liability												
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability	2,411,777	2,292,687	170,317	1,227,064	1,191,072	1,179,019	1,721,909	56,856	52,586	173,956		89,339
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.4 Other commercial auto liability												
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage	1,892,662	1,795,972	130,875	969,924	780,319	801,346	257,792	30,821	30,370	10,724		70,377
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and theft												
27. Boiler and machinery												
28. Credit												
30. Warranty												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business												
35. TOTALS (a)	7,631,410	7,236,198	569,090	3,978,714	4,920,672	4,393,322	3,550,040	165,542	173,159	358,850		290,431
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 14,987

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

19 NM



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0028

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF New York

DURING THE YEAR 2017

NAIC Company Code 19976

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire	652,551	643,252	82,966	360,381	(3,722)	(99,610)	37,666	13,587	12,619	7,880	31,461	12,174
2.1 Allied lines	1,113,729	1,093,586	144,255	610,807	203,178	373,086	258,963	34,127	43,034	14,416	34,593	21,986
2.2 Multiple peril crop												
2.3 Federal flood												
2.4 Private crop												
2.5 Private flood												
3. Farmowners multiple peril												
4. Homeowners multiple peril	57,431,405	56,646,286	8,657,197	30,672,143	23,514,919	20,746,512	13,614,102	885,936	637,078	1,544,390		1,182,929
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion)												
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion)												
6. Mortgage guaranty												
8. Ocean marine	561,516	571,658	85,934	270,938	84,197	92,325	18,503	9,145	10,655	1,907		8,419
9. Inland marine	1,381,953	1,384,687	206,832	729,416	415,802	394,277	17,285	1,196	727	537		28,617
10. Financial guaranty												
11. Medical professional liability												
12. Earthquake	325,715	320,843	57,340	172,084								6,825
13. Group accident and health (b)												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual)												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b)												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b)												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b)												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)												
15.5 Other accident only												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees												
15.7 All other accident and health (b)												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b)												
16. Workers' compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence	4,777,147	4,479,823	626,184	2,439,716	2,933,833	1,554,043	8,341,382	48,184	(10,809)	284,143		101,816
17.2 Other Liability - claims made												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation												
18. Products liability												
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection)	10,988,087	11,248,656	1,470,257	5,384,740	6,414,690	6,029,039	4,777,509	652,343	517,552	593,040		233,113
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability	38,109,763	38,712,357	5,270,562	18,666,369	22,253,910	20,059,027	45,640,196	2,209,260	1,970,876	4,886,277		759,575
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.4 Other commercial auto liability												
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage	34,196,949	33,777,752	4,536,707	16,713,874	17,503,830	17,581,880	1,945,427	585,185	581,850	78,734		667,545
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and theft												
27. Boiler and machinery												
28. Credit												
30. Warranty												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business												
35. TOTALS (a)	149,538,815	148,878,900	21,138,234	76,020,468	73,320,637	66,730,579	74,651,033	4,438,963	3,763,582	7,411,324	66,054	3,022,999
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 430,148

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

19.NY



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0028

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF North Carolina

DURING THE YEAR 2017

NAIC Company Code 19976

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire	762,891	733,506	134,137	394,169	28,073	(37,424)	11,526	332	(1,658)	340		18,715
2.1 Allied lines	1,054,641	1,091,351	215,009	545,637	1,013,765	1,066,599	206,378	6,223	12,314	7,795		27,312
2.2 Multiple peril crop												
2.3 Federal flood												
2.4 Private crop												
2.5 Private flood												
3. Farmowners multiple peril												
4. Homeowners multiple peril	34,353,324	33,027,248	(649)	17,934,230	27,140,664	28,041,852	7,363,395	388,530	516,481	835,328		843,075
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion)												
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion)												
6. Mortgage guaranty												
8. Ocean marine	230,344	226,562	45,207	108,215	98,337	(5,375)		3,181	(784)			7,483
9. Inland marine	934,002	917,287		478,726	238,186	144,370	8,948	6,675	4,290	278		22,882
10. Financial guaranty												
11. Medical professional liability												
12. Earthquake	185,521	179,584		94,850								4,862
13. Group accident and health (b)												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual)												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b)												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b)												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b)												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)												
15.5 Other accident only												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees												
15.7 All other accident and health (b)												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b)												
16. Workers' compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence	3,677,340	3,520,624	679,168	1,861,535		2,777,968	6,050,191	3,107	93,703	206,097		86,434
17.2 Other Liability - claims made												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation												
18. Products liability												
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability	24,699,603	23,687,747		12,637,996	15,306,109	14,683,173	17,828,668	386,002	343,806	1,796,765		667,557
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.4 Other commercial auto liability	10,107	10,952		5,349								274
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage	21,325,204	20,605,977		10,590,387	10,569,490	10,355,368	1,798,426	325,412	306,696	73,869		567,851
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage	6,630	7,366		3,412	13,158	13,158		138	138			225
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and theft												
27. Boiler and machinery												
28. Credit												
30. Warranty												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business												
35. TOTALS (a)	87,239,607	84,008,204	1,072,872	44,654,506	54,407,782	57,039,689	33,267,532	1,119,600	1,274,986	2,920,472		2,246,670
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 207,544

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

19 NC



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0028

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF North Dakota

DURING THE YEAR 2017

NAIC Company Code 19976

Table with 12 columns: Line of Business, Direct Premiums Written, Direct Premiums Earned, Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business, Direct Unearned Premium Reserves, Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage), Direct Losses Incurred, Direct Losses Unpaid, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid, Commissions and Brokerage Expenses, Taxes, Licenses and Fees. Rows include various insurance categories like Fire, Multiple peril crop, Federal flood, etc., and a TOTALS row at the bottom.

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 552

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

19 ND



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0028

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Ohio

DURING THE YEAR 2017

NAIC Company Code 19976

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire	166,066	170,388	7,981	84,549	9,066	9,066		1,559	1,559			3,719
2.1 Allied lines	293,406	267,208	12,488	156,345	255,605	273,269	17,664	815	1,483	668		6,640
2.2 Multiple peril crop												
2.3 Federal flood												
2.4 Private crop												
2.5 Private flood												
3. Farmowners multiple peril												
4. Homeowners multiple peril	10,256,109	9,956,634	759,170	5,410,101	7,660,857	8,001,411	2,247,934	189,753	235,981	255,007		199,318
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion)												
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion)												
6. Mortgage guaranty												
8. Ocean marine	32,933	32,648	2,113	15,249	4,068	4,068						592
9. Inland marine	261,411	264,276	30,536	131,812	139,331	147,387	21,900	1,717	2,038	680		4,797
10. Financial guaranty												
11. Medical professional liability												
12. Earthquake	114,486	115,597	14,197	58,282								2,142
13. Group accident and health (b)												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual)												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b)												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b)												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b)												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)												
15.5 Other accident only												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees												
15.7 All other accident and health (b)												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b)												
16. Workers' compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence	926,364	890,111	80,861	473,578		(284)	122,308		(161)	4,166		18,587
17.2 Other Liability - claims made												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation												
18. Products liability												
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability	7,129,029	6,939,620	529,960	3,609,968	3,765,751	3,158,058	4,183,143	212,995	157,119	411,455		156,541
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.4 Other commercial auto liability												
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage	6,054,579	5,912,567	446,793	3,023,429	3,075,290	2,950,377	479,475	102,906	95,864	19,409		131,905
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and theft												
27. Boiler and machinery												
28. Credit												
30. Warranty												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business												
35. TOTALS (a)	25,234,383	24,549,049	1,884,099	12,963,313	14,909,968	14,543,352	7,072,424	509,745	493,883	691,385		524,241
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 60,138

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

19 OH



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0028

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Oklahoma

DURING THE YEAR 2017

NAIC Company Code 19976

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire	25,455	26,342	2,153	14,384								683
2.1 Allied lines	100,450	90,306	6,240	60,485	9,180	16,430	7,250	3,330	3,604	274		2,820
2.2 Multiple peril crop												
2.3 Federal flood												
2.4 Private crop												
2.5 Private flood												
3. Farmowners multiple peril												
4. Homeowners multiple peril	2,072,130	1,981,148	118,651	1,038,388	921,095	532,555	246,366	23,989	(17,562)	27,947		59,682
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion)												
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion)												
6. Mortgage guaranty												
8. Ocean marine	3,608	3,517	156	1,670								126
9. Inland marine	8,538	8,163	1,032	4,032	4,417	4,417						292
10. Financial guaranty												
11. Medical professional liability												
12. Earthquake	20,101	20,205	1,767	9,796								598
13. Group accident and health (b)												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual)												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b)												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b)												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b)												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)												
15.5 Other accident only												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees												
15.7 All other accident and health (b)												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b)												
16. Workers' compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence	43,443	41,753	4,212	21,533								1,285
17.2 Other Liability - claims made												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation												
18. Products liability												
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability	780,316	779,708	46,605	378,866	319,172	251,788	259,334	17,528	14,327	27,150		39,640
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.4 Other commercial auto liability												
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage	801,218	776,794	49,909	385,478	158,485	178,617	30,316	4,719	5,481	1,178		40,598
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and theft												
27. Boiler and machinery												
28. Credit												
30. Warranty												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business												
35. TOTALS (a)	3,855,259	3,727,936	230,725	1,914,632	1,412,349	983,807	543,266	49,566	5,850	56,549		145,724
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 4,458

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

19 OK



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0028

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Oregon

DURING THE YEAR 2017

NAIC Company Code 19976

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire	191,795	181,585	14,580	102,956	87,492	(43,018)	165,575	1,619	(2,453)	4,888		6,147
2.1 Allied lines	278,393	260,560	20,238	148,586	126,639	96,816	18,890	1,089	1,263	714		8,718
2.2 Multiple peril crop												
2.3 Federal flood												
2.4 Private crop												
2.5 Private flood												
3. Farmowners multiple peril												
4. Homeowners multiple peril	7,799,985	7,091,105	529,698	4,067,861	4,486,324	4,256,469	1,184,185	101,770	81,341	134,345		190,847
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion)												
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion)												
6. Mortgage guaranty												
8. Ocean marine	58,355	53,473	3,839	27,572	17,761	13,313		787	617			1,023
9. Inland marine	141,846	134,873	15,397	72,890	66,101	193,498	127,397	384	4,338	3,954		3,161
10. Financial guaranty												
11. Medical professional liability												
12. Earthquake	1,322,763	1,210,107	129,165	695,033								32,560
13. Group accident and health (b)												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual)												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b)												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b)												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b)												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)												
15.5 Other accident only												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees												
15.7 All other accident and health (b)												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b)												
16. Workers' compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence	1,049,172	939,817	72,587	531,084		3,622,056	5,503,842	1,567	122,629	187,484		28,046
17.2 Other Liability - claims made												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation												
18. Products liability												
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection)	1,272,522	1,116,768	53,786	643,410	883,341	1,048,254	1,276,292	42,416	44,167	158,414		23,331
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability	10,334,456	9,175,657	487,817	5,203,986	4,549,671	5,653,887	8,695,276	220,468	342,590	918,215		190,513
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.4 Other commercial auto liability												
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage	6,279,847	5,538,848	285,274	3,146,564	3,425,106	3,632,779	836,697	149,867	158,019	33,752		115,925
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and theft												
27. Boiler and machinery												
28. Credit												
30. Warranty												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business												
35. TOTALS (a)	28,729,134	25,702,793	1,612,381	14,639,942	13,642,435	18,474,054	17,808,154	519,967	752,511	1,441,766		600,271
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 53,377

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

19 OR



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0028

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Pennsylvania

DURING THE YEAR 2017

NAIC Company Code 19976

Table with 12 columns: Line of Business, Direct Premiums Written, Direct Premiums Earned, Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business, Direct Unearned Premium Reserves, Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage), Direct Losses Incurred, Direct Losses Unpaid, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid, Commissions and Brokerage Expenses, Taxes, Licenses and Fees. Rows include various insurance categories like Fire, Multiple peril crop, Federal flood, etc., and a TOTALS row.

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 164,353

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

19 PA



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0028

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Rhode Island

DURING THE YEAR 2017

NAIC Company Code 19976

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire	530,211	536,639	64,185	269,936	222,336	214,253		3,238	2,993			11,183
2.1 Allied lines	1,734,808	1,655,875	196,335	912,865	594,144	636,460	192,497	11,728	17,337	7,276		36,493
2.2 Multiple peril crop												
2.3 Federal flood												
2.4 Private crop												
2.5 Private flood												
3. Farmowners multiple peril												
4. Homeowners multiple peril	62,916,164	59,937,631	7,421,243	33,225,668	24,620,281	24,066,626	14,443,809	581,521	578,419	1,638,531		1,408,563
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion)												
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion)												
6. Mortgage guaranty												
8. Ocean marine	607,305	592,443	62,954	308,486	685,978	282,519	418,389	38,823	50,513	43,105		16,057
9. Inland marine	842,236	834,513	121,818	435,963	378,638	503,590	138,796	5,997	9,948	4,310		19,238
10. Financial guaranty												
11. Medical professional liability												
12. Earthquake	298,546	295,731	49,504	160,603								6,557
13. Group accident and health (b)												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual)												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b)												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b)												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b)												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)												
15.5 Other accident only												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees												
15.7 All other accident and health (b)												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b)												
16. Workers' compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence	4,083,971	3,811,542	435,523	2,073,435	508,500	(2,703,107)	2,507,307	22,311	(94,144)	85,410		90,107
17.2 Other Liability - claims made												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation												
18. Products liability												
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability	63,763,475	62,103,800	5,713,042	31,703,570	43,629,782	38,791,350	62,380,026	1,387,274	938,165	6,470,688	7,414	1,174,257
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.4 Other commercial auto liability												
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage	40,780,473	39,691,015	3,481,631	19,635,677	25,444,162	25,600,434	2,799,248	566,791	570,648	113,804		763,547
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and theft												
27. Boiler and machinery												
28. Credit												
30. Warranty												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business												
35. TOTALS (a)	175,557,189	169,459,189	17,546,235	88,726,203	96,083,821	87,392,125	82,880,072	2,617,683	2,073,879	8,363,124	7,414	3,526,002
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 483,457

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

19.RI



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0028

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF South Carolina

DURING THE YEAR 2017

NAIC Company Code 19976

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire	89,013	90,496	9,585	46,649								4,287
2.1 Allied lines	242,140	237,387	24,680	127,952	144,919	175,238	30,319	3,471	4,617	1,146		11,633
2.2 Multiple peril crop												
2.3 Federal flood												
2.4 Private crop												
2.5 Private flood												
3. Farmowners multiple peril												
4. Homeowners multiple peril	8,789,185	8,350,433	858,805	4,601,188	4,999,614	4,843,504	1,491,117	98,913	87,761	169,168		376,147
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion)												
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion)												
6. Mortgage guaranty												
8. Ocean marine	74,214	74,127	6,429	36,356	9,356	2,909		637	391			3,019
9. Inland marine	101,843	100,355	13,108	54,238	49,777	47,001	11,068	281	266	344		4,165
10. Financial guaranty												
11. Medical professional liability												
12. Earthquake	234,357	224,529	28,769	129,329								9,243
13. Group accident and health (b)												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual)												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b)												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b)												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b)												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)												
15.5 Other accident only												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees												
15.7 All other accident and health (b)												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b)												
16. Workers' compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence	612,638	566,691	61,843	317,219		(142)	61,154	2,699	2,618	2,083		27,261
17.2 Other Liability - claims made												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation												
18. Products liability												
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection)	430,858	413,321	33,020	217,072	180,033	353,224	427,028	786	18,012	53,011		19,863
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability	6,120,612	5,602,805	412,971	3,115,898	4,296,924	5,836,024	6,347,374	153,851	313,985	659,691		276,749
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.4 Other commercial auto liability												
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage	5,105,422	4,744,164	368,834	2,582,090	2,579,302	2,684,982	459,801	74,625	77,181	19,402		236,040
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and theft												
27. Boiler and machinery												
28. Credit												
30. Warranty												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business												
35. TOTALS (a)	21,800,282	20,404,308	1,818,044	11,227,991	12,259,925	13,942,740	8,827,861	335,263	504,831	904,845		968,407
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 48,500

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

19 SC



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0028

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF South Dakota

DURING THE YEAR 2017

NAIC Company Code 19976

Table with 12 columns: Line of Business, Direct Premiums Written, Direct Premiums Earned, Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business, Direct Unearned Premium Reserves, Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage), Direct Losses Incurred, Direct Losses Unpaid, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid, Commissions and Brokerage Expenses, Taxes, Licenses and Fees. Rows include Fire, Multiple peril crop, Federal flood, Private flood, Farmowners multiple peril, Homeowners multiple peril, Commercial multiple peril, Mortgage guaranty, Ocean marine, Inland marine, Financial guaranty, Medical professional liability, Earthquake, Group accident and health, Credit accident and health, Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees, Federal employees health benefits plan premium, Workers' compensation, Other Liability, Excess workers' compensation, Products liability, Private passenger auto no-fault, Commercial auto no-fault, Private passenger auto physical damage, Commercial auto physical damage, Aircraft, Fidelity, Surety, Burglary and theft, Boiler and machinery, Credit, Warranty, Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business, and TOTALS (a).

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 531

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

19 SD



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0028

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Tennessee

DURING THE YEAR 2017

NAIC Company Code 19976

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire	127,792	134,810	13,802	64,599	252,197	232,843		1,327	741			3,097
2.1 Allied lines	264,886	250,009	23,791	141,484	140,307	73,067	6,855	734	172	260		6,420
2.2 Multiple peril crop												
2.3 Federal flood												
2.4 Private crop												
2.5 Private flood												
3. Farmowners multiple peril												
4. Homeowners multiple peril	7,580,058	7,362,104	715,522	3,982,124	3,236,758	2,772,248	660,866	80,530	32,316	74,970		198,172
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion)												
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion)												
6. Mortgage guaranty												
8. Ocean marine	44,941	44,288	8,879	20,975	5,974	5,974		709	709			809
9. Inland marine	105,226	102,950	9,947	56,505	24,232	46,132	21,900	130	810	680		2,610
10. Financial guaranty												
11. Medical professional liability												
12. Earthquake	159,540	155,470	15,161	83,768								3,950
13. Group accident and health (b)												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual)												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b)												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b)												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b)												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)												
15.5 Other accident only												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees												
15.7 All other accident and health (b)												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b)												
16. Workers' compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence	483,019	455,944	87,765	246,663		623,769	623,769		21,248	21,248		12,763
17.2 Other Liability - claims made												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation												
18. Products liability												
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability	4,902,714	4,680,965	225,079	2,425,225	2,753,463	1,820,510	2,993,119	201,215	107,386	306,823		156,822
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.4 Other commercial auto liability												
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage	3,884,994	3,775,080	184,788	1,926,477	1,845,471	1,820,773	263,627	54,567	53,096	10,765		121,852
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and theft												
27. Boiler and machinery												
28. Credit												
30. Warranty												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business												
35. TOTALS (a)	17,553,170	16,961,620	1,284,734	8,947,820	8,258,402	7,395,316	4,570,136	339,212	216,478	414,746		506,495
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 34,652

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

19.TN



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0028

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Texas

DURING THE YEAR 2017

NAIC Company Code 19976

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire	860,696	889,761	140,154	449,300	148,901	117,305	54,847	3,142	2,146	1,619		18,350
2.1 Allied lines	6,258,194	6,043,313	879,240	3,300,615	4,640,256	4,371,837	817,070	66,076	84,911	30,873		130,203
2.2 Multiple peril crop												
2.3 Federal flood												
2.4 Private crop												
2.5 Private flood												
3. Farmowners multiple peril												
4. Homeowners multiple peril	165,763,406	157,110,105	13,620,626	86,286,167	127,665,946	135,071,761	28,870,954	1,833,934	2,759,533	3,275,160		3,492,373
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion)												
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion)												
6. Mortgage guaranty												
8. Ocean marine	446,713	441,876	86,602	207,990	455,361	639,339	343,459	46,472	75,765	35,388		10,344
9. Inland marine	1,750,928	1,736,244	257,302	903,990	868,107	1,016,663	203,932	9,310	14,207	6,333		36,861
10. Financial guaranty												
11. Medical professional liability												
12. Earthquake	12,082	8,565	866	6,784								268
13. Group accident and health (b)												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual)												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b)												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b)												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b)												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)												
15.5 Other accident only												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees												
15.7 All other accident and health (b)												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b)												
16. Workers' compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence	7,732,777	7,001,942	1,303,978	3,966,115	776,979	(1,679,535)	6,014,599	68,837	(25,288)	204,884		158,989
17.2 Other Liability - claims made												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation												
18. Products liability												
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection)	4,648,485	4,451,800		2,322,024	4,133,079	4,301,912	3,657,182	37,885	(124)	453,870		127,635
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability	90,561,087	85,995,603		45,306,204	66,931,712	78,092,515	71,175,770	2,804,910	4,124,365	7,357,743		2,501,319
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.4 Other commercial auto liability												
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage	72,576,518	71,010,626		35,978,091	99,420,153	101,578,576	9,015,819	1,508,423	1,586,597	376,396		1,995,627
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and theft												
27. Boiler and machinery												
28. Credit												
30. Warranty												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business												
35. TOTALS (a)	350,610,886	334,689,835	16,288,768	178,727,280	305,040,494	323,510,373	120,153,632	6,378,989	8,622,112	11,742,266		8,471,969
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 571,152

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

19.TX



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0028

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Utah

DURING THE YEAR 2017

NAIC Company Code 19976

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire	14,509	14,284	980	7,846								467
2.1 Allied lines	40,788	37,448	2,631	22,794	589	7,839	7,250		274	274		1,305
2.2 Multiple peril crop												
2.3 Federal flood												
2.4 Private crop												
2.5 Private flood												
3. Farmowners multiple peril												
4. Homeowners multiple peril	1,332,106	1,270,396	130,158	720,470	317,060	509,665	296,435	4,752	27,013	33,628		37,787
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion)												
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion)												
6. Mortgage guaranty												
8. Ocean marine	5,295	5,715	416	2,726								180
9. Inland marine	26,455	26,232	2,914	15,106	4,840	(7,599)		50	(272)			861
10. Financial guaranty												
11. Medical professional liability												
12. Earthquake	269,024	242,041	25,990	153,306								8,041
13. Group accident and health (b)												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual)												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b)												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b)												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b)												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)												
15.5 Other accident only												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees												
15.7 All other accident and health (b)												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b)												
16. Workers' compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence	128,054	123,608	12,451	64,013		91,731	91,731	3,998	7,123	3,125		3,925
17.2 Other Liability - claims made												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation												
18. Products liability												
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection)	116,872	113,095	8,198	60,200	111,239	159,903	116,651	42	4,934	14,480		2,769
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability	1,284,239	1,210,418	96,974	665,872	877,453	1,623,014	1,339,496	18,894	91,830	131,307		30,199
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.4 Other commercial auto liability												
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage	1,310,597	1,239,879	100,541	674,249	631,195	657,328	147,414	27,728	28,460	5,931		31,189
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and theft												
27. Boiler and machinery												
28. Credit												
30. Warranty												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business												
35. TOTALS (a)	4,527,939	4,283,116	381,253	2,386,582	1,942,376	3,041,881	1,998,977	55,464	159,362	188,745		116,723
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 7,928

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

19 UT



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0028

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Vermont

DURING THE YEAR 2017

NAIC Company Code 19976

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire	80,671	76,771	11,236	46,111								3,305
2.1 Allied lines	109,954	102,141	14,250	63,293	33,389	33,389						4,484
2.2 Multiple peril crop												
2.3 Federal flood												
2.4 Private crop												
2.5 Private flood												
3. Farmowners multiple peril												
4. Homeowners multiple peril	2,352,241	2,289,507	330,091	1,278,517	513,660	456,299	75,094	12,091	6,113	8,521		88,998
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion)												
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion)												
6. Mortgage guaranty												
8. Ocean marine	29,166	26,904	2,991	13,037	422	422		1,036	1,036			1,104
9. Inland marine	33,395	32,313	5,824	19,201	5,000	5,000						1,272
10. Financial guaranty												
11. Medical professional liability												
12. Earthquake	15,450	13,868	2,415	7,660								962
13. Group accident and health (b)												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual)												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b)												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b)												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b)												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)												
15.5 Other accident only												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees												
15.7 All other accident and health (b)												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b)												
16. Workers' compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence	204,015	197,264	27,142	105,138		(2,843)	1,223,076		(1,609)	41,663		8,077
17.2 Other Liability - claims made												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation												
18. Products liability												
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability	1,560,583	1,440,642	154,997	789,674	897,681	601,925	2,194,176	51,247	11,123	226,627		53,821
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.4 Other commercial auto liability												
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage	2,296,792	2,244,168	254,661	1,166,095	779,489	878,228	168,846	27,612	31,432	7,086		78,341
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and theft												
27. Boiler and machinery												
28. Credit												
30. Warranty												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business												
35. TOTALS (a)	6,682,267	6,423,578	803,607	3,488,726	2,229,641	1,972,420	3,661,192	91,986	48,095	283,897		240,364
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 18,104

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0028

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Virginia

DURING THE YEAR 2017

NAIC Company Code 19976

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire	202,713	208,964	13,469	107,848	93,366	(7,449)	8,984	4,114	1,324	1,464	13,442	5,459
2.1 Allied lines	401,854	400,322	31,050	215,456	302,464	308,887	37,554	25,058	25,995	1,961	7,236	12,722
2.2 Multiple peril crop												
2.3 Federal flood												
2.4 Private crop												
2.5 Private flood												
3. Farmowners multiple peril												
4. Homeowners multiple peril	13,330,857	12,677,918	1,308,178	7,073,865	7,991,075	8,731,326	3,625,492	167,631	263,084	411,272		420,990
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion)												
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion)												
6. Mortgage guaranty												
8. Ocean marine	73,004	69,775	6,864	36,001	16,077	16,077		4,176	4,176			1,975
9. Inland marine	253,247	252,696	33,623	132,833	54,396	54,396		479	479			7,389
10. Financial guaranty												
11. Medical professional liability												
12. Earthquake	116,194	112,570	13,421	60,201				5,040	5,040			3,485
13. Group accident and health (b)												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual)												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b)												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b)												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b)												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)												
15.5 Other accident only												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees												
15.7 All other accident and health (b)												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b)												
16. Workers' compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence	1,124,755	1,061,927	123,208	570,301		118,266	1,861,345	239	2,117	63,405		35,894
17.2 Other Liability - claims made												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation												
18. Products liability												
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability	10,684,597	10,327,023	914,080	5,401,599	5,437,693	6,225,993	7,451,753	217,883	322,347	762,459		339,844
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.4 Other commercial auto liability												
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage	8,171,962	7,974,010	708,101	4,104,581	4,361,643	4,362,181	716,031	147,100	145,662	29,392		256,469
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and theft												
27. Boiler and machinery												
28. Credit												
30. Warranty												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business												
35. TOTALS (a)	34,359,183	33,085,205	3,151,994	17,702,685	18,256,714	19,809,677	13,701,159	571,720	770,224	1,269,953	20,678	1,084,227
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 77,419

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0028

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Washington

DURING THE YEAR 2017

NAIC Company Code 19976

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire	298,447	294,540	19,410	153,339	240,227	312,783	72,556	2,164	4,306	2,142		7,470
2.1 Allied lines	399,306	359,002	22,257	212,838	342,211	349,050	26,496	8,829	9,613	1,002		10,012
2.2 Multiple peril crop												
2.3 Federal flood												
2.4 Private crop												
2.5 Private flood												
3. Farmowners multiple peril												
4. Homeowners multiple peril	12,609,768	11,742,856	784,927	6,684,009	8,719,918	9,584,396	3,751,088	258,840	368,394	425,526		340,218
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion)												
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion)												
6. Mortgage guaranty												
8. Ocean marine	160,366	160,568	8,594	75,299	98,254	109,330	11,076	3,710	4,852	1,142		3,876
9. Inland marine	288,875	283,438	27,061	149,901	98,586	80,897	11,068	762	361	344		7,871
10. Financial guaranty												
11. Medical professional liability												
12. Earthquake	2,501,134	2,363,723	253,105	1,312,342								67,425
13. Group accident and health (b)												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual)												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b)												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b)												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b)												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)												
15.5 Other accident only												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees												
15.7 All other accident and health (b)												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b)												
16. Workers' compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence	1,584,914	1,491,231	127,246	799,426	5,150,000	(2,819,327)	366,923	1,919	(279,835)	12,499		41,155
17.2 Other Liability - claims made												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation												
18. Products liability												
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection)	1,862,937	1,747,792	76,544	933,537	1,524,034	1,812,395	1,939,854	5,369	13,339	240,787		35,621
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability	18,543,283	17,090,034	879,804	9,435,901	13,546,588	12,377,003	20,264,705	534,212	413,543	2,143,265		360,803
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.4 Other commercial auto liability												
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage	9,613,198	9,116,704	494,078	4,853,360	4,977,980	5,462,148	1,329,646	192,552	210,886	52,865		186,362
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and theft												
27. Boiler and machinery												
28. Credit												
30. Warranty												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business												
35. TOTALS (a)	47,862,228	44,649,888	2,693,026	24,609,952	34,697,798	27,268,675	27,773,412	1,008,357	745,459	2,879,572		1,060,813
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 100,328

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

19/WA



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0028

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF West Virginia

DURING THE YEAR 2017

NAIC Company Code 19976

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire	21,639	22,532	1,708	13,062	6,311	6,311		1,530	1,530			1,183
2.1 Allied lines	21,566	19,915	1,365	13,031	34,719	34,719		97	97			1,139
2.2 Multiple peril crop												
2.3 Federal flood												
2.4 Private crop												
2.5 Private flood												
3. Farmowners multiple peril												
4. Homeowners multiple peril	988,781	907,133	60,593	533,627	634,987	361,610	364,079	46,609	18,133	41,301		49,617
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion)												
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion)												
6. Mortgage guaranty												
8. Ocean marine	3,371	3,095	138	1,517	7,548	7,548		155	155			110
9. Inland marine	7,440	7,413	910	3,171	9,000	9,000		50	50			439
10. Financial guaranty												
11. Medical professional liability												
12. Earthquake	3,948	3,836	448	2,355								236
13. Group accident and health (b)												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual)												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b)												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b)												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b)												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)												
15.5 Other accident only												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees												
15.7 All other accident and health (b)												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b)												
16. Workers' compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence	56,436	53,713	5,954	26,546								3,339
17.2 Other Liability - claims made												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation												
18. Products liability												
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability	602,937	589,524	50,203	303,511	297,208	326,420	110,483	10,539	12,764	9,684		33,832
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.4 Other commercial auto liability												
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage	630,066	624,992	55,506	318,763	287,356	260,478	8,262	10,750	9,293	395		34,714
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and theft												
27. Boiler and machinery												
28. Credit												
30. Warranty												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business												
35. TOTALS (a)	2,336,184	2,232,153	176,825	1,215,583	1,277,129	1,006,086	482,824	69,730	42,022	51,380		124,609
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 4,138

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

19 MW



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0028

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Wisconsin

DURING THE YEAR 2017

NAIC Company Code 19976

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire	84,452	82,069	5,596	44,124	674	636	40	80	63	1	668	1,911
2.1 Allied lines	112,400	100,893	6,872	60,528	139,225	188,872	97,157	5,771	8,876	3,669	252	2,745
2.2 Multiple peril crop												
2.3 Federal flood												
2.4 Private crop												
2.5 Private flood												
3. Farmowners multiple peril												
4. Homeowners multiple peril	4,505,331	4,340,129	318,383	2,353,347	1,956,620	1,538,442	1,229,345	55,327	14,416	139,502	1,464	101,513
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion)												
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion)												
6. Mortgage guaranty												
8. Ocean marine	49,887	48,851	3,241	23,119	17,710	17,710		3,251	3,251			980
9. Inland marine	59,560	59,496	5,166	30,753	38,222	49,290	11,068	205	549	344		1,352
10. Financial guaranty												
11. Medical professional liability												
12. Earthquake	6,294	6,287	645	3,432								163
13. Group accident and health (b)												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual)												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b)												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b)												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b)												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)												
15.5 Other accident only												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees												
15.7 All other accident and health (b)												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b)												
16. Workers' compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence	392,946	387,241	32,502	195,843								8,553
17.2 Other Liability - claims made												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation												
18. Products liability												
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability	3,079,942	2,943,184	188,815	1,578,484	2,874,496	2,393,655	5,643,823	92,570	64,186	592,099		73,152
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.4 Other commercial auto liability												
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage	3,009,449	2,943,582	190,497	1,482,250	1,153,302	1,045,214	212,584	51,381	45,554	8,729		70,149
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and theft												
27. Boiler and machinery												
28. Credit												
30. Warranty												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business												
35. TOTALS (a)	11,300,261	10,911,732	751,717	5,771,880	6,180,249	5,233,819	7,194,017	208,585	136,895	744,344	2,384	260,518
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 23,073

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

19.W1



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0028

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Wyoming

DURING THE YEAR 2017

NAIC Company Code 19976

Table with 12 columns: Line of Business, Direct Premiums Written, Direct Premiums Earned, Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business, Direct Unearned Premium Reserves, Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage), Direct Losses Incurred, Direct Losses Unpaid, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid, Commissions and Brokerage Expenses, Taxes, Licenses and Fees. Rows include various insurance categories like Fire, Multiple peril crop, Federal flood, etc., and a TOTALS row.

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 1,515

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

19.WY



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0028

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Grand Total

DURING THE YEAR 2017

NAIC Company Code 19976

Table with 12 columns: Line of Business, Direct Premiums Written, Direct Premiums Earned, Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business, Direct Unearned Premium Reserves, Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage), Direct Losses Incurred, Direct Losses Unpaid, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid, Commissions and Brokerage Expenses, Taxes, Licenses and Fees. Rows include various insurance categories like Fire, Multiple peril crop, Federal flood, etc., ending with a TOTALS row.

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 5,723,573

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

19 GT

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

SCHEDULE F - PART 1

Assumed Reinsurance as of December 31, Current Year (\$000 Omitted)

1 ID Number	2 NAIC Com- pany Code	3 Name of Reinsured	4 Domiciliary Jurisdiction	5 Assumed Premium	Reinsurance On		8 Cols. 6 + 7	9 Contingent Commissions Payable	10 Assumed Premiums Receivable	11 Unearned Premium	12 Funds Held By or Deposited With Reinsured Companies	13 Letters of Credit Posted	14 Amount of Assets Pledged or Compensating Balances to Secure Letters of Credit	15 Amount of Assets Pledged or Collateral Held in Trust
					6 Paid Losses and Loss Adjustment Expenses	7 Known Case Losses and LAE								
26-0115568	12287	AMICA PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY	RI	27,902	2,675	20,426	23,101		1,829	15,156				
0399999		Affiliates - U.S. Non-Pool - Other		27,902	2,675	20,426	23,101		1,829	15,156				
0499999		Total - U.S. Non-Pool		27,902	2,675	20,426	23,101		1,829	15,156				
0799999		Total - Other (Non-U.S.)												
0899999		Total - Affiliates		27,902	2,675	20,426	23,101		1,829	15,156				
0999998		Other U.S. Unaffiliated Insurers Reinsurance for which the total of Column 8 is less than \$100,000												
0999999		Total Other U.S. Unaffiliated Insurers												
AA-9991161	00000	COMMONWEALTH AUTOMOBILE REINS	MA	89	3	107	110			48				
AA-9991202	00000	CONNECTICUT FAIR PLAN	CT	72	302	10	312			37				
AA-9991202	00000	CONNECTICUT FAIR PLAN	CT	18	151	35	186			9				
AA-9991221	00000	NORTH CAROLINA FAIR PLAN	NC	661	1,287	35	1,322			369				
AA-9991222	00000	OHIO FAIR PLAN	OH	40	109	7	116			21				
AA-9991225	00000	RHODE ISLAND FAIR PLAN	RI	2,096	9,071	1,206	10,277			1,187				
1099998		Pools and Associations - Reinsurance for which the total of Column 8 is less than \$100,000 - Mandatory Pools		68	184	12	196			35				
1099999		Total Pools, Associations or Other Similar Facilities - Mandatory Pools		3,044	11,107	1,412	12,519			1,706				
1199998		Pools and Associations - Reinsurance for which the total of Column 8 is less than \$100,000 - Voluntary Pools												
1199999		Total Pools, Associations or Other Similar Facilities - Voluntary Pools												
1299999		Total - Pools and Associations		3,044	11,107	1,412	12,519			1,706				
1399998		Other Non-U.S. Insurers - Reinsurance for which the total of Column 8 is less than \$100,000												
1399999		Total Other Non-U.S. Insurers												
9999999		Totals		30,946	13,782	21,838	35,620		1,829	16,862				

SCHEDULE F - PART 2

Premium Portfolio Reinsurance Effected or (Canceled) during Current Year

1 ID Number	2 NAIC Com- pany Code	3 Name of Company	4 Date of Contract	5 Original Premium	6 Reinsurance Premium
NONE					

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

SCHEDULE F - PART 3

Ceded Reinsurance as of December 31, Current Year (\$000 Omitted)

1 ID Number	2 NAIC Com- pany Code	3 Name of Reinsurer	4 Domiciliary Jurisdiction	5 Special Code	6 Reinsurance Premiums Ceded	Reinsurance Recoverable On										Reinsurance Payable		18 Net Amount Recoverable From Reinsurers Cols. 15 - [16 + 17]	19 Funds Held By Company Under Reinsurance Treaties	
						7 Paid Losses	8 Paid LAE	9 Known Case Loss Reserves	10 Known Case LAE Reserves	11 IBNR Loss Reserves	12 IBNR LAE Reserves	13 Unearned Premiums	14 Contingent Commis- sions	15 Columns 7 thru 14 Totals	16 Ceded Balances Payable	17 Other Amounts Due to Reinsurers				
0499999. Total Authorized - Affiliates - U.S. Non-Pool																				
0799999. Total Authorized - Affiliates - Other (Non-U.S.)																				
0899999. Total Authorized - Affiliates																				
36-2661954	10103	AMERICAN AGRICULTURAL INS CO	IN		546												7		(7)	
47-0574325	32603	BERKLEY INS CO	DE			186		28							214			214		
42-0234980	21415	EMPLOYERS MUT CAS CO	IA		173											2		(2)		
22-2005057	26921	EVEREST REINS CO	DE		480											7		(7)		
13-2673100	22039	GENERAL REINS CORP	DE		228											3		(3)		
74-2195939	42374	HOUSTON CAS CO	TX		340											5		(5)		
06-1053492	41629	NEW ENGLAND REINS CORP	CT			124		12						136			136			
47-0698507	23680	ODYSSEY REINS CO	CT		621											9		(9)		
23-1641984	10219	QBE REINS CORP	PA		194											3		(3)		
13-1675535	25364	SWISS REINS AMER CORP	NY		738											11		(11)		
31-0542366	10677	THE CINCINNATI INS CO	OH		185											3		(3)		
13-5616275	19453	TRANSATLANTIC REINS CO	NY		1,222											18		(18)		
0999998. Total Authorized - Other U.S. Unaffiliated Insurers (Under \$100,000)						182		27						209				209		
0999999. Total Authorized - Other U.S. Unaffiliated Insurers						4,727	492	67						559	68			491		
AA-9991310	00000	FLORIDA HURRICANE CATASTROPHE FUND	FL		7,269															
AA-9991159	00000	MICHIGAN CATASTROPHIC CLAIMS ASSN	MI		1,772	241		2,302				842		3,385				3,385		
AA-9991162	00000	NEW JERSEY AUTO INS RISK EXCH	NJ		2															
AA-9991218	00000	NEW JERSEY FAIR PLAN	NJ		353															
AA-9991160	00000	NEW JERSEY UNSATISFIED CLAIMS AND JUDGEMENT FUND	NJ			692		1,250						1,942				1,942		
AA-9991139	00000	NORTH CAROLINA REINS FACILITY	NC		1,290	251	27	618				656		1,552	142			1,410		
1099999. Total Authorized - Pools - Mandatory Pools						10,686	1,184	27	4,170			1,498		6,879	142			6,737		
AA-3194168	00000	ASPEN BERMUDA LTD	BMU		412											6		(6)		
AA-3194139	00000	AXIS SPECIALTY LTD	BMU		369											5		(5)		
AA-3194122	00000	DAVINCI REINS LTD	BMU		407											6		(6)		
AA-3190871	00000	LANCASHIRE INS CO LTD	BMU		406											6		(6)		
AA-1120085	00000	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 1274	GBR		250											4		(4)		
AA-1120102	00000	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 1458	GBR		542											8		(8)		
AA-1120084	00000	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 1955	GBR		124											2		(2)		
AA-1128003	00000	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 2003	GBR		777											11		(11)		
AA-1120071	00000	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 2007	GBR		230											3		(3)		
AA-1128010	00000	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 2010	GBR		209											3		(3)		
AA-1120164	00000	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 2088	GBR		252											4		(4)		
AA-1120152	00000	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 2357	GBR		527											8		(8)		
AA-1120097	00000	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 2468	GBR		257											4		(4)		
AA-1128623	00000	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 2623	GBR		338											5		(5)		
AA-1128791	00000	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 2791	GBR		277											4		(4)		
AA-1128987	00000	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 2987	GBR		358											5		(5)		
AA-1129000	00000	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 3000	GBR		385											5		(5)		
AA-1126004	00000	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 4444	GBR		220											3		(3)		
AA-1126006	00000	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 4472	GBR		138											2		(2)		
AA-1126510	00000	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 510	GBR		534											8		(8)		
AA-1120163	00000	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 5678	GBR		191											3		(3)		
AA-1120181	00000	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 5886	GBR		190											3		(3)		
AA-1840000	00000	MAPFRE RE COMPANIA DE REASEGUROS SA	ESP		1,108											16		(16)		
AA-3190829	00000	MARKEL BERMUDA LTD	BMU		689											10		(10)		
AA-3190686	00000	PARTNER REINS CO LTD	BMU		886											12		(12)		
AA-3190339	00000	RENAISSANCE REINS LTD	BMU		836											12		(12)		
1299998. Total Authorized - Other Non-U.S. Insurers (Under \$100,000)						456										6		(6)		
1299999. Total Authorized - Other Non-U.S. Insurers						11,368										164		(164)		

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

SCHEDULE F - PART 3

Ceded Reinsurance as of December 31, Current Year (\$000 Omitted)

1 ID Number	2 NAIC Company Code	3 Name of Reinsurer	4 Domiciliary Jurisdiction	5 Special Code	6 Reinsurance Premiums Ceded	Reinsurance Recoverable On										Reinsurance Payable		18 Net Amount Recoverable From Reinsurers Cols. 15 - [16 + 17]	19 Funds Held By Company Under Reinsurance Treaties	
						7 Paid Losses	8 Paid LAE	9 Known Case Loss Reserves	10 Known Case LAE Reserves	11 IBNR Loss Reserves	12 IBNR LAE Reserves	13 Unearned Premiums	14 Contingent Commissions	15 Columns 7 thru 14 Totals	16 Ceded Balances Payable	17 Other Amounts Due to Reinsurers				
1399999		Total Authorized			26,781	1,676	27	4,237					1,498		7,438	374		7,064		
1499999		Total Unauthorized - Affiliates - U.S. Intercompany Pooling																		
1799999		Total Unauthorized - Affiliates - U.S. Non-Pool																		
2099999		Total Unauthorized - Affiliates - Other (Non-U.S.)																		
2199999		Total Unauthorized - Affiliates																		
43-0613000	23388	SHELTER MUT INS CO	MO		666											9			(9)	
2299998		Total Unauthorized - Other U.S. Unaffiliated Insurers (Under \$100,000)																		
2299999		Total Unauthorized - Other U.S. Unaffiliated Insurers			666											9			(9)	
2399999		Total Unauthorized - Pools - Mandatory Pools																		
AA-1464104	00000	ALLIANZ RISK TRANSFER	CHE		1,145											16			(16)	
AA-3194128	00000	ALLIED WORLD ASSURANCE CO LTD	BMJ		185											3			(3)	
AA-3190932	00000	ARGO RE	BMJ		1,091											15			(15)	
AA-3190770	00000	CHUBB TEMPEST REINS LTD	BMJ		771											11			(11)	
AA-3191289	00000	FIDELIS INS BERMUDA LTD	BMJ		575											9			(9)	
AA-3191190	00000	HAMILTON RE LTD	BMJ		640											9			(9)	
AA-3190060	00000	HANNOVER RE (BERMUDA) LTD	BMJ		859											13			(13)	
AA-1460019	00000	MS AMLIN AG	CHE		689											10			(10)	
AA-3191298	00000	QATAR REINS CO LTD	BMJ		426											6			(6)	
AA-3191315	00000	XL BERMUDA LTD	BMJ		1,465											21			(21)	
AA-3190005	00000	AMERICAN INTL REINS CO LTD	BMJ		271											4			(4)	
AA-5340310	00000	GEN INS CORP OF INDIA	IND		663											10			(10)	
AA-5320039	00000	PEAK REINS CO LTD	HKG		103											1			(1)	
AA-1340004	00000	R V VERSICHERUNG AG	DEU		404											6			(6)	
AA-1320031	00000	SCOR Global P & C	FRA		837											12			(12)	
AA-5324100	00000	TAIPING REINS CO LTD	HKG		181											3			(3)	
2599998		Total Unauthorized - Other Non-U.S. Insurers (Under \$100,000)			46											1			(1)	
2599999		Total Unauthorized - Other Non-U.S. Insurers			10,351											150			(150)	
2699999		Total Unauthorized			11,017											159			(159)	
2799999		Total Certified - Affiliates - U.S. Intercompany Pooling																		
3099999		Total Certified - Affiliates - U.S. Non-Pool																		
3399999		Total Certified - Affiliates - Other (Non-U.S.)																		
3499999		Total Certified - Affiliates																		
3599998		Total Certified - Other U.S. Unaffiliated Insurers (Under \$100,000)																		
3599999		Total Certified - Other U.S. Unaffiliated Insurers																		
AA-3194130	00000	ENDURANCE SPECIALTY INS LTD	BMJ		673											9			(9)	
CR-1460023	00000	TOKIO MILLENNIUM RE AG	CHE		230											3			(3)	
3899998		Total Certified - Other Non-U.S. Insurers (Under \$100,000)																		
3899999		Total Certified - Other Non-U.S. Insurers			903											12			(12)	
3999999		Total Certified			903											12			(12)	
4099999		Total Authorized, Unauthorized and Certified			38,701	1,676	27	4,237					1,498		7,438	545			6,893	
4199999		Total Protected Cells																		
9999999		Totals			38,701	1,676	27	4,237					1,498		7,438	545			6,893	

NOTE: A. Report the five largest provisional commission rates included in the cedant's reinsurance treaties. The commission rate to be reported is by contract with ceded premium in excess of \$50,000:

	1 Name of Reinsurer	2 Commission Rate	3 Ceded Premium
1.
2.
3.
4.

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

SCHEDULE F - PART 3

Ceded Reinsurance as of December 31, Current Year (\$000 Omitted)

1 ID Number	2 NAIC Com- pany Code	3 Name of Reinsurer	4 Domiciliary Jurisdiction	5 Special Code	6 Reinsurance Premiums Ceded	Reinsurance Recoverable On									Reinsurance Payable		18 Net Amount Recoverable From Reinsurers Cols. 15 - [16 + 17]	19 Funds Held By Company Under Reinsurance Treaties
						7 Paid Losses	8 Paid LAE	9 Known Case Loss Reserves	10 Known Case LAE Reserves	11 IBNR Loss Reserves	12 IBNR LAE Reserves	13 Unearned Premiums	14 Contingent Commis- sions	15 Columns 7 thru 14 Totals	16 Ceded Balances Payable	17 Other Amounts Due to Reinsurers		

5.

B. Report the five largest reinsurance recoverables reported in Column 15, due from any one reinsurer (based on the total recoverables, Line 9999999, Column 15), the amount of ceded premium, and indicate whether the recoverables are due from an affiliated insurer.

	1 Name of Reinsurer	2 Total Recoverables	3 Ceded Premiums	4 Affiliated
1.	MICHIGAN CATASTROPHIC CLAIMS ASSN	3,385	1,772	Yes [] No [X]
2.	NEW JERSEY UNSATISFIED CLAIMS AND JUDGEMENT FUND	1,942		Yes [] No [X]
3.	NORTH CAROLINA REINS FACILITY	1,552	1,290	Yes [] No [X]
4.	BERKLEY INS CO	214		Yes [] No [X]
5.	NEW ENGLAND REINS CORP	136		Yes [] No [X]

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

SCHEDULE F - PART 4

Aging of Ceded Reinsurance as of December 31, Current Year (\$000 Omitted)

1 ID Number	2 NAIC Com- pany Code	3 Name of Reinsurer	4 Domiciliary Jurisdiction	5 Reinsurance Recoverable on Paid Losses and Paid Loss Adjustment Expenses							11 Total Due Cols. 5 + 10	12 Percentage Overdue Col. 10/Col. 11	13 Percentage More Than 120 Days Overdue Col. 9/Col. 11
				5 Current	6 Overdue					10 Total Overdue Cols. 6 + 7 + 8 + 9			
					6 1 to 29 Days	7 30 to 90 Days	8 91 to 120 Days	9 Over 120 Days	10 Total Overdue Cols. 6 + 7 + 8 + 9				
0499999. Total Authorized - Affiliates - U.S. Non-Pool													
0799999. Total Authorized - Affiliates - Other (Non-U.S.)													
0899999. Total Authorized - Affiliates													
47-0574325	..32603	BERKLEY INS CO	DE	186							186		
06-0383750	..19682	HARTFORD FIRE INS CO	CT	67							67		
13-2915260	..34339	METROPOLITAN GRP PROP & CAS INS CO	RI	51							51		
06-1053492	..41629	NEW ENGLAND REINS CORP	CT	124							124		
23-1642962	..12262	PENNSYLVANIA MANUFACTURERS ASSOC INS	PA	32							32		
75-1444207	..30058	SCOR REINS CO	NY	32							32		
0999999. Total Authorized - Other U.S. Unaffiliated Insurers												492	
AA-9991159	..00000	MICHIGAN CATASTROPHIC CLAIMS ASSN	MI	241							241		
AA-9991160	..00000	NEW JERSEY UNSATISFIED CLAIMS AND JUDGEMENT FUND	NJ	692							692		
AA-9991139	..00000	NORTH CAROLINA REINS FACILITY	NC	278							278		
1099999. Total Authorized - Pools - Mandatory Pools												1,211	
1399999. Total Authorized												1,703	
1799999. Total Unauthorized - Affiliates - U.S. Non-Pool													
2099999. Total Unauthorized - Affiliates - Other (Non-U.S.)													
2199999. Total Unauthorized - Affiliates													
2699999. Total Unauthorized													
3099999. Total Certified - Affiliates - U.S. Non-Pool													
3399999. Total Certified - Affiliates - Other (Non-U.S.)													
3499999. Total Certified - Affiliates													
3999999. Total Certified													
4099999. Total Authorized, Unauthorized and Certified												1,703	
4199999. Total Protected Cells													
9999999 Totals												1,703	

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY
SCHEDULE F - PART 5

Provision for Unauthorized Reinsurance as of December 31, Current Year (\$000 Omitted)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	
ID Number	NAIC Company Code	Name of Reinsurer	Domiciliary Jurisdiction	Special Code	Reinsurance Recoverable all Items Schedule F Part 3, Col. 15	Funds Held By Company Under Reinsurance Treaties	Letters of Credit	Issuing or Confirming Bank Reference Number (a)	Ceded Balances Payable	Miscellaneous Balances Payable	Trust Funds and Other Allowed Offset Items	Total Collateral and Offsets Allowed (Cols. 7+8+10+11 +12 but not in Excess of Col. 6)	Provision for Unauthorized Reinsurance (Col. 6 Minus Col. 13)	Recoverable Paid Losses & LAE Expenses Over 90 Days past Due not in Dispute	20% of Amount in Col. 15	20% of Amount in Dispute Included in Column 6	Provision for Overdue Reinsurance (Col. 16 plus Col. 17)	Total Provision for Reinsurance Ceded to Unauthorized Reinsurers (Col. 14 plus Col. 18 but not in Excess of Col. 6)	
0499999. Total - U.S. Non-Pool																			
0799999. Total - Other (Non-U.S.)																			
0899999. Total - Affiliates																			
43-0613000	23388	SHELTER MUT INS CO	MO							9									
0999999. Total Other U.S. Unaffiliated Insurers																			
AA-1464104	00000	ALLIANZ RISK TRANSFER	CHE							16									
AA-3194128	00000	ALLIED WORLD ASSURANCE CO LTD	BMU							3									
AA-3190932	00000	ARGO RE	BMU							15									
AA-3190770	00000	CHUBB TEMPEST REINS LTD	BMU							11									
AA-3191289	00000	FIDELIS INS BERMUDA LTD	BMU							9									
AA-3191190	00000	HAMILTON RE LTD	BMU							9									
AA-3190060	00000	HANNOVER RE (BERMUDA) LTD	BMU							13									
AA-1460019	00000	MS AMLIN AG	CHE							10									
AA-3191298	00000	QATAR REINS CO LTD	BMU							6									
AA-3191315	00000	XL BERMUDA LTD	BMU							21									
AA-3190005	00000	AMERICAN INTL REINS CO LTD	BMU							4									
AA-5340310	00000	GEN INS CORP OF INDIA	IND							10									
AA-5340660	00000	NEW INDIA ASSUR CO LTD	IND							1									
AA-5320039	00000	PEAK REINS CO LTD	HKG							1									
AA-1340004	00000	R V VERSICHERUNG AG	DEU							6									
AA-1320031	00000	SCOR Global P & C	FRA							12									
AA-5324100	00000	TAIPING REINS CO LTD	HKG							3									
1299999. Total Other Non-U.S. Insurers																			
1399999. Total Affiliates and Others																			
1499999. Total Protected Cells																			
9999999 Totals																			
									XXX	150									
									XXX	159									
									XXX										
									XXX	159									

- Amounts in dispute totaling \$ are included in Column 6.
- Amounts in dispute totaling \$ are excluded from Column 15.

(a)	Issuing or Confirming Bank Reference Number	Letters of Credit Code	American Bankers Association (ABA) Routing Number	Issuing or Confirming Bank Name	Letters of Credit Amount
				NONE	

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

SCHEDULE F - PART 6 - SECTION 1

Provision for Reinsurance Ceded to Certified Reinsurers as of December 31, Current Year (\$000 Omitted)

1 ID Number	2 NAIC Company Code	3 Name of Reinsurer	4 Domi- ciliary Juris- diction	5 Certified Rein- surer Rating (1 through 6)	6 Effective Date of Certified Reinsurer Rating	7 Percent Collateral Required for Full Credit (0% - 100%)	8 Net Amount Recoverable from Reinsurers (Sch. F Part 3 Col. 18)	9 Catastrophe Recoverables Qualifying for Collateral Deferral	10 Net Recoverables Subject to Collateral Requirements for Full Credit (Col 8 - Col 9)	11 Dollar Amount of Collateral Required (Col 10 x Col 7)	Collateral Provided					18 Percent of Collateral Provided for Net Recover- ables Subject to Collateral Require- ments (Col. 17 / by Col. 10)	19 Percent Credit Allowed on Net Recov- erables Subject to Collateral Require- ments (Col 18 / Col 7, not to Exceed 100%)	20 Amount of Credit Allowed for Net Recover- ables (Col. 9 + (Col. 10 x Col. 19))	21 Provision for Reinsurance with Certified Reinsurers Due to Collateral Deficiency (Col. 8 - Col. 20)	
											12 Multiple Beneficiary Trust	13 Funds Held By Company Under Reinsurance Treaties	14 Letters of Credit	15 Issuing or Confirming Bank Reference Number (a)	16 Other Allowable Collateral					17 Total Collateral Provided (Col. 12 + 13 + 14 + 16)
0499999. Total - U.S. Non-Pool														XXX			XXX	XXX		
0799999. Total - Other (Non-U.S.)														XXX			XXX	XXX		
0899999. Total - Affiliates														XXX			XXX	XXX		
AA-3194130	.00000	ENDURANCE SPECIALTY INS LTD	BMU	3	12/29/2015	20.0	(9)		(9)	(2)										
CR-1460023	.00000	TOK10 MILLENNIUM RE AG	CHE	3	07/07/2015	20.0	(3)		(3)	(1)										
1299999. Total Other Non-U.S. Insurers																	XXX	XXX		
1399999. Total Affiliates and Others																	XXX	XXX		
1499999. Total Protected Cells																	XXX	XXX		
9999999 - Total																	XXX	XXX		

(a)	Issuing or Confirming Bank Reference Number	Letters of Credit Code	American Bankers Association (ABA) Routing Number	NONE		Letters of Credit Amount

Schedule F - Part 6 - Section 2 - Provision for Overdue Reinsurance Ceded to Certified Reinsurers

N O N E

Schedule F - Part 7 - Provision for Overdue Authorized Reinsurance

N O N E

Schedule F - Part 8 - Provision for Overdue Reinsurance

N O N E

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

SCHEDULE F - PART 9

Restatement of Balance Sheet to Identify Net Credit for Reinsurance

	1 As Reported (Net of Ceded)	2 Restatement Adjustments	3 Restated (Gross of Ceded)
ASSETS (Page 2, Col. 3)			
1. Cash and invested assets (Line 12)	4,602,147,885		4,602,147,885
2. Premiums and considerations (Line 15)	609,878,926		609,878,926
3. Reinsurance recoverable on loss and loss adjustment expense payments (Line 16.1)	1,702,582	(491,691)	1,210,891
4. Funds held by or deposited with reinsured companies (Line 16.2)			
5. Other assets	170,837,928		170,837,928
6. Net amount recoverable from reinsurers		155,176	155,176
7. Protected cell assets (Line 27)			
8. Totals (Line 28)	5,384,567,321	(336,515)	5,384,230,806
LIABILITIES (Page 3)			
9. Losses and loss adjustment expenses (Lines 1 through 3)	1,247,780,113	66,955	1,247,847,068
10. Taxes, expenses, and other obligations (Lines 4 through 8)	98,085,669		98,085,669
11. Unearned premiums (Line 9)	1,180,441,115		1,180,441,115
12. Advance premiums (Line 10)	10,133,052		10,133,052
13. Dividends declared and unpaid (Line 11.1 and 11.2)	10,652,239		10,652,239
14. Ceded reinsurance premiums payable (net of ceding commissions (Line 12)	544,932	(403,470)	141,462
15. Funds held by company under reinsurance treaties (Line 13)			
16. Amounts withheld or retained by company for account of others (Line 14)	2,957,894		2,957,894
17. Provision for reinsurance (Line 16)			
18. Other liabilities	164,482,072		164,482,072
19. Total liabilities excluding protected cell business (Line 26)	2,715,077,086	(336,515)	2,714,740,571
20. Protected cell liabilities (Line 27)			
21. Surplus as regards policyholders (Line 37)	2,669,490,235	XXX	2,669,490,235
22. Totals (Line 38)	5,384,567,321	(336,515)	5,384,230,806

NOTE: Is the restatement of this exhibit the result of grossing up balances ceded to affiliates under 100 percent reinsurance or pooling arrangements? Yes [] No [X]

If yes, give full explanation:

Schedule H - Part 1 - Analysis of Underwriting Operations

N O N E

Schedule H - Part 2 - Reserves and Liabilities

N O N E

Schedule H - Part 3 - Test of Prior Year's Claim Reserves and Liabilities

N O N E

Schedule H - Part 4 - Reinsurance

N O N E

Schedule H - Part 5 - Health Claims

N O N E

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY
SCHEDULE P - PART 1A - HOMEOWNERS/FAROWNERS
(\$000 OMITTED)

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	Premiums Earned			Loss and Loss Expense Payments						12 Number of Claims Reported Direct and Assumed		
	1 Direct and Assumed	2 Ceded	3 Net (1 - 2)	Loss Payments		Defense and Cost Containment Payments		Adjusting and Other Payments			10 Salvage and Subrogation Received	11 Total Net Paid Cols (4 - 5 + 6 - 7 + 8 - 9)
				4 Direct and Assumed	5 Ceded	6 Direct and Assumed	7 Ceded	8 Direct and Assumed	9 Ceded			
1. Prior.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	150		23		6		5	179	XXX
2. 2008.....	404,440	17,127	387,313	239,823		6,501		37,552		6,113	283,876	29,719
3. 2009.....	415,837	18,421	397,416	210,606		6,924		33,322		4,764	250,852	28,787
4. 2010.....	435,572	20,564	415,008	221,537		8,713		32,719		3,044	262,969	33,882
5. 2011.....	468,326	20,816	447,510	351,177		8,866		43,398		3,146	403,441	63,102
6. 2012.....	505,883	22,977	482,906	281,651		8,696		40,855		5,066	331,202	40,344
7. 2013.....	558,042	25,978	532,064	219,639		8,082		34,404		3,387	262,125	29,715
8. 2014.....	624,028	25,407	598,621	267,860		8,951		42,833		5,043	319,644	35,421
9. 2015.....	691,162	24,785	666,377	477,204		9,615		59,050		4,260	545,869	56,183
10. 2016.....	747,343	25,824	721,519	401,295		7,689		54,040		3,242	463,024	46,307
11. 2017.....	813,957	28,845	785,112	411,325		5,646		53,482		1,008	470,453	57,961
12. Totals	XXX	XXX	XXX	3,082,267		79,706		431,662		39,078	3,593,635	XXX

	Losses Unpaid				Defense and Cost Containment Unpaid				Adjusting and Other Unpaid		23 Salvage and Subrogation Anticipated	24 Total Net Losses and Expenses Unpaid	25 Number of Claims Outstanding Direct and Assumed
	Case Basis		Bulk + IBNR		Case Basis		Bulk + IBNR		21 Direct and Assumed	22 Ceded			
	13 Direct and Assumed	14 Ceded	15 Direct and Assumed	16 Ceded	17 Direct and Assumed	18 Ceded	19 Direct and Assumed	20 Ceded					
1. Prior.....	430				51				2			483	1
2. 2008.....	245				28				7			280	4
3. 2009.....	77				9				2			88	1
4. 2010.....	355				41				13			409	7
5. 2011.....	1,211		364		141		37		31			1,784	17
6. 2012.....	3,386		378		402		42		51			4,259	28
7. 2013.....	3,666		230		427		33		80			4,436	44
8. 2014.....	8,126		(840)		939		(73)		182			8,334	100
9. 2015.....	17,496		(724)		2,016		(74)		541			19,255	297
10. 2016.....	31,542		362		3,654		37		1,433			37,028	786
11. 2017.....	130,616		18,473		14,859		1,888		11,716			177,552	6,428
12. Totals	197,150		18,243		22,567		1,890		14,058			253,908	7,713

	Total Losses and Loss Expenses Incurred			Loss and Loss Expense Percentage (Incurred / Premiums Earned)			Nontabular Discount		34 Inter-Company Pooling Participation Percentage	Net Balance Sheet Reserves After Discount	
	26 Direct and Assumed	27 Ceded	28 Net	29 Direct and Assumed	30 Ceded	31 Net	32 Loss	33 Loss Expense		35 Losses Unpaid	36 Loss Expenses Unpaid
1. Prior.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			XXX	430	53
2. 2008.....	284,156		284,156	70.3		73.4				245	35
3. 2009.....	250,940		250,940	60.3		63.1				77	11
4. 2010.....	263,378		263,378	60.5		63.5				355	54
5. 2011.....	405,224		405,224	86.5		90.6				1,575	209
6. 2012.....	335,461		335,461	66.3		69.5				3,764	495
7. 2013.....	266,562		266,562	47.8		50.1				3,896	540
8. 2014.....	327,979		327,979	52.6		54.8				7,286	1,048
9. 2015.....	565,124		565,124	81.8		84.8				16,772	2,483
10. 2016.....	500,052		500,052	66.9		69.3				31,904	5,124
11. 2017.....	648,005		648,005	79.6		82.5				149,089	28,463
12. Totals	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			XXX	215,393	38,515

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY
SCHEDULE P - PART 1B - PRIVATE PASSENGER AUTO LIABILITY/MEDICAL
(\$000 OMITTED)

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	Premiums Earned			Loss and Loss Expense Payments							12 Number of Claims Reported Direct and Assumed	
	1 Direct and Assumed	2 Ceded	3 Net (1 - 2)	Loss Payments		Defense and Cost Containment Payments		Adjusting and Other Payments		10 Salvage and Subrogation Received		11 Total Net Paid Cols (4 - 5 + 6 - 7 + 8 - 9)
				4 Direct and Assumed	5 Ceded	6 Direct and Assumed	7 Ceded	8 Direct and Assumed	9 Ceded			
1. Prior.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	3,568	2,713	240		7		61	1,102	XXX
2. 2008.....	540,449	7,087	533,362	330,747	5,037	17,601	319	59,208		9,250	402,200	80,011
3. 2009.....	538,112	4,697	533,415	357,704	2,546	21,735	199	62,160		10,099	438,854	84,767
4. 2010.....	562,545	2,764	559,781	392,852	1,344	26,261	148	65,762		10,729	483,383	91,513
5. 2011.....	598,081	2,649	595,432	432,175	1,205	26,857	102	64,922		11,923	522,647	94,837
6. 2012.....	631,395	2,437	628,958	433,748	962	24,786	90	69,054		11,619	526,536	93,908
7. 2013.....	667,744	2,451	665,293	426,597	1,765	23,315	100	68,477		12,085	516,524	93,971
8. 2014.....	675,686	2,563	673,123	431,796	911	19,035	114	63,528		11,581	513,334	94,469
9. 2015.....	679,284	3,061	676,223	438,286	1,496	15,558	123	63,227		10,934	515,452	100,869
10. 2016.....	702,641	3,095	699,546	390,964	984	9,462	138	61,308		10,576	460,612	105,061
11. 2017.....	758,588	3,281	755,307	219,727	710	4,152	175	43,184		4,748	266,178	99,228
12. Totals	XXX	XXX	XXX	3,858,164	19,673	189,002	1,508	620,836		103,605	4,646,821	XXX

	Losses Unpaid				Defense and Cost Containment Unpaid				Adjusting and Other Unpaid		23 Salvage and Subrogation Anticipated	24 Total Net Losses and Expenses Unpaid	25 Number of Claims Outstanding Direct and Assumed
	Case Basis		Bulk + IBNR		Case Basis		Bulk + IBNR		Adjusting and Other Unpaid				
	13 Direct and Assumed	14 Ceded	15 Direct and Assumed	16 Ceded	17 Direct and Assumed	18 Ceded	19 Direct and Assumed	20 Ceded	21 Direct and Assumed	22 Ceded			
1. Prior.....	4,352	1,792			503				45			3,108	36
2. 2008.....	1,317				138				10			1,465	8
3. 2009.....	1,251				132				18			1,401	14
4. 2010.....	2,731		95		311		16		30			3,183	24
5. 2011.....	6,131		(959)		664		(99)		81			5,818	64
6. 2012.....	10,989		(2,013)		1,199		(214)		149			10,110	118
7. 2013.....	25,538	338	(3,352)		2,840		(375)		315			24,628	250
8. 2014.....	44,272	25	(7,478)		4,909		(819)		726			41,585	576
9. 2015.....	106,966	1,549	(8,180)		11,844		(885)		2,121			110,317	1,682
10. 2016.....	152,247	34	20,791		16,691		2,369		6,354			198,418	5,038
11. 2017.....	231,378	499	121,711		22,694		13,203		36,331			424,818	28,807
12. Totals	587,172	4,237	120,615		61,925		13,196		46,181			824,852	36,617

	Total Losses and Loss Expenses Incurred			Loss and Loss Expense Percentage (Incurred / Premiums Earned)			Nontabular Discount		34 Inter-Company Pooling Participation Percentage	Net Balance Sheet Reserves After Discount	
	26 Direct and Assumed	27 Ceded	28 Net	29 Direct and Assumed	30 Ceded	31 Net	32 Loss	33 Loss Expense		35 Losses Unpaid	36 Loss Expenses Unpaid
1. Prior.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			XXX	2,560	548
2. 2008.....	409,021	5,356	403,665	75.7	75.6	75.7				1,317	148
3. 2009.....	442,999	2,745	440,254	82.3	58.4	82.5				1,251	150
4. 2010.....	488,058	1,492	486,566	86.8	54.0	86.9				2,826	357
5. 2011.....	529,772	1,307	528,465	88.6	49.3	88.8				5,172	646
6. 2012.....	537,698	1,052	536,646	85.2	43.2	85.3				8,976	1,134
7. 2013.....	543,355	2,203	541,152	81.4	89.9	81.3				21,848	2,780
8. 2014.....	555,969	1,050	554,919	82.3	41.0	82.4				36,769	4,816
9. 2015.....	628,938	3,168	625,770	92.6	103.5	92.5				97,237	13,080
10. 2016.....	660,186	1,156	659,030	94.0	37.4	94.2				173,004	25,414
11. 2017.....	692,380	1,384	690,996	91.3	42.2	91.5				352,590	72,228
12. Totals	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			XXX	703,550	121,302

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY
SCHEDULE P - PART 1C - COMMERCIAL AUTO/TRUCK LIABILITY/MEDICAL
(\$000 OMITTED)

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	Premiums Earned			Loss and Loss Expense Payments						10 Salvage and Subrogation Received	11 Total Net Paid Cols (4 - 5 + 6 - 7 + 8 - 9)	12 Number of Claims Reported Direct and Assumed
	1 Direct and Assumed	2 Ceded	3 Net (1 - 2)	Loss Payments		Defense and Cost Containment Payments		Adjusting and Other Payments				
				4 Direct and Assumed	5 Ceded	6 Direct and Assumed	7 Ceded	8 Direct and Assumed	9 Ceded			
1. Prior.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	1							1	XXX
2. 2008.....	511		511	190		33		26		3	249	74
3. 2009.....	435		435	138		6		20		2	164	51
4. 2010.....	376		376	69		4		11		2	84	33
5. 2011.....	352		352	210		22		14		4	246	47
6. 2012.....	328		328	70		1		8		1	79	25
7. 2013.....	302		302	84		1		12		5	97	27
8. 2014.....	285		285	135		5		11		17	151	27
9. 2015.....	279		279	71				11		10	82	37
10. 2016.....	275		275	65		1		12		2	78	33
11. 2017.....	265		265	31				10			41	19
12. Totals	XXX	XXX	XXX	1,064		73		135		46	1,272	XXX

	Losses Unpaid				Defense and Cost Containment Unpaid				Adjusting and Other Unpaid		23 Salvage and Subrogation Anticipated	24 Total Net Losses and Expenses Unpaid	25 Number of Claims Outstanding Direct and Assumed
	Case Basis		Bulk + IBNR		Case Basis		Bulk + IBNR		21 Direct and Assumed	22 Ceded			
	13 Direct and Assumed	14 Ceded	15 Direct and Assumed	16 Ceded	17 Direct and Assumed	18 Ceded	19 Direct and Assumed	20 Ceded					
1. Prior.....													
2. 2008.....													
3. 2009.....													
4. 2010.....													
5. 2011.....	1											1	
6. 2012.....	2											2	
7. 2013.....	9											9	
8. 2014.....	16				1							17	1
9. 2015.....	14											14	
10. 2016.....	41				1			1		1	43	3	
11. 2017.....	28		4					1		1	33	4	
12. Totals	111		4		2			2		2	119	8	

	Total Losses and Loss Expenses Incurred			Loss and Loss Expense Percentage (Incurred / Premiums Earned)			Nontabular Discount		34 Inter-Company Pooling Participation Percentage	Net Balance Sheet Reserves After Discount	
	26 Direct and Assumed	27 Ceded	28 Net	29 Direct and Assumed	30 Ceded	31 Net	32 Loss	33 Loss Expense		35 Losses Unpaid	36 Loss Expenses Unpaid
1. Prior.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			XXX		
2. 2008.....	249		249	48.7		48.7					
3. 2009.....	164		164	37.8		37.8					
4. 2010.....	84		84	22.4		22.4					
5. 2011.....	247		247	70.2		70.2				1	
6. 2012.....	81		81	24.6		24.6				2	
7. 2013.....	106		106	35.0		35.0				9	
8. 2014.....	168		168	58.9		58.9				16	1
9. 2015.....	96		96	34.5		34.5				14	
10. 2016.....	121		121	44.0		44.0				41	2
11. 2017.....	74		74	27.7		27.7				32	1
12. Totals	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			XXX	115	4

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

**SCHEDULE P - PART 1D - WORKERS' COMPENSATION
(EXCLUDING EXCESS WORKERS' COMPENSATION)**

(\$000 OMITTED)

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	Premiums Earned			Loss and Loss Expense Payments						12 Number of Claims Reported Direct and Assumed		
	1 Direct and Assumed	2 Ceded	3 Net (1 - 2)	Loss Payments		Defense and Cost Containment Payments		Adjusting and Other Payments			10 Salvage and Subrogation Received	11 Total Net Paid Cols (4 - 5 + 6 - 7 + 8 - 9)
				4 Direct and Assumed	5 Ceded	6 Direct and Assumed	7 Ceded	8 Direct and Assumed	9 Ceded			
1. Prior	XXX	XXX	XXX									XXX
2. 2008	56		56									
3. 2009	56		56	11		7					18	3
4. 2010	59		59	153		43		8			204	5
5. 2011	60		60					9			9	1
6. 2012	60		60	1							1	2
7. 2013	59		59									
8. 2014	60		60	10		3		2			15	1
9. 2015	61		61									
10. 2016	62		62									
11. 2017	62		62									
12. Totals	XXX	XXX	XXX	175		53		19			247	XXX

	Losses Unpaid				Defense and Cost Containment Unpaid				Adjusting and Other Unpaid		23 Salvage and Subrogation Anticipated	24 Total Net Losses and Expenses Unpaid	25 Number of Claims Outstanding Direct and Assumed
	Case Basis		Bulk + IBNR		Case Basis		Bulk + IBNR		Adjusting and Other Unpaid				
	13 Direct and Assumed	14 Ceded	15 Direct and Assumed	16 Ceded	17 Direct and Assumed	18 Ceded	19 Direct and Assumed	20 Ceded	21 Direct and Assumed	22 Ceded			
1. Prior													
2. 2008													
3. 2009													
4. 2010													
5. 2011													
6. 2012													
7. 2013													
8. 2014													
9. 2015													
10. 2016			5					4				9	
11. 2017			36					24				60	
12. Totals			41					28				69	

	Total Losses and Loss Expenses Incurred			Loss and Loss Expense Percentage (Incurred / Premiums Earned)			Nontabular Discount		34 Inter-Company Pooling Participation Percentage	Net Balance Sheet Reserves After Discount	
	26 Direct and Assumed	27 Ceded	28 Net	29 Direct and Assumed	30 Ceded	31 Net	32 Loss	33 Loss Expense		35 Losses Unpaid	36 Loss Expenses Unpaid
	1. Prior	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				XXX
2. 2008											
3. 2009	18		18	32.1		32.1					
4. 2010	204		204	345.8		345.8					
5. 2011	9		9	15.0		15.0					
6. 2012	1		1	1.7		1.7					
7. 2013											
8. 2014	15		15	25.0		25.0					
9. 2015											
10. 2016	9		9	14.5		14.5				5	4
11. 2017	60		60	96.8		96.8				36	24
12. Totals	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			XXX	41	28

Schedule P - Part 1E - Commercial Multiple Peril

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 1F - Section 1 - Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 1F - Section 2 - Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made

N O N E

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY
SCHEDULE P - PART 1G - SPECIAL LIABILITY (OCEAN MARINE, AIRCRAFT (ALL PERILS),
BOILER AND MACHINERY)

(\$000 OMITTED)

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	Premiums Earned			Loss and Loss Expense Payments						12 Number of Claims Reported Direct and Assumed		
	1 Direct and Assumed	2 Ceded	3 Net (1 - 2)	Loss Payments		Defense and Cost Containment Payments		Adjusting and Other Payments			10 Salvage and Subrogation Received	11 Total Net Paid Cols (4 - 5 + 6 - 7 + 8 - 9)
				4 Direct and Assumed	5 Ceded	6 Direct and Assumed	7 Ceded	8 Direct and Assumed	9 Ceded			
1. Prior	XXX	XXX	XXX	(1)							(1)	XXX
2. 2008	6,437	160	6,277	2,082		218		309		51	2,609	XXX
3. 2009	5,576	145	5,431	1,539		100		266		20	1,905	XXX
4. 2010	4,969	138	4,831	2,362		218		331		89	2,911	XXX
5. 2011	4,928	127	4,801	2,080		222		225			2,527	XXX
6. 2012	4,861	127	4,734	2,855		236		348		23	3,439	XXX
7. 2013	4,821	131	4,690	1,663		146		264		1	2,073	XXX
8. 2014	4,800	115	4,685	1,714		152		254		140	2,120	XXX
9. 2015	4,905	101	4,804	2,441		296		284		97	3,021	XXX
10. 2016	5,036	103	4,933	2,124		200		273		36	2,597	XXX
11. 2017	5,124	110	5,014	2,138		149		285		24	2,572	XXX
12. Totals	XXX	XXX	XXX	20,997		1,937		2,837		481	25,771	XXX

	Losses Unpaid				Defense and Cost Containment Unpaid				Adjusting and Other Unpaid		23 Salvage and Subrogation Anticipated	24 Total Net Losses and Expenses Unpaid	25 Number of Claims Outstanding Direct and Assumed
	Case Basis		Bulk + IBNR		Case Basis		Bulk + IBNR		21 Direct and Assumed	22 Ceded			
	13 Direct and Assumed	14 Ceded	15 Direct and Assumed	16 Ceded	17 Direct and Assumed	18 Ceded	19 Direct and Assumed	20 Ceded					
1. Prior													
2. 2008													
3. 2009													
4. 2010													
5. 2011													
6. 2012													
7. 2013	200		27		21		3		1			252	1
8. 2014			(7)				(1)					(8)	
9. 2015	10		(7)		1		(1)		1			4	1
10. 2016	416		47		43		5		14			525	10
11. 2017	476		274		49		28		78			905	55
12. Totals	1,102		334		114		34		95			1,679	67

	Total Losses and Loss Expenses Incurred			Loss and Loss Expense Percentage (Incurred / Premiums Earned)			Nontabular Discount		34 Inter-Company Pooling Participation Percentage	Net Balance Sheet Reserves After Discount	
	26 Direct and Assumed	27 Ceded	28 Net	29 Direct and Assumed	30 Ceded	31 Net	32 Loss	33 Loss Expense		35 Losses Unpaid	36 Loss Expenses Unpaid
1. Prior	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			XXX		
2. 2008	2,609		2,609	40.5		41.6					
3. 2009	1,905		1,905	34.2		35.1					
4. 2010	2,911		2,911	58.6		60.2					
5. 2011	2,527		2,527	51.3		52.6					
6. 2012	3,439		3,439	70.7		72.6					
7. 2013	2,325		2,325	48.2		49.6				227	25
8. 2014	2,112		2,112	44.0		45.1				(7)	(1)
9. 2015	3,026		3,026	61.7		63.0				3	1
10. 2016	3,122		3,122	62.0		63.3				463	62
11. 2017	3,477		3,477	67.9		69.3				750	155
12. Totals	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			XXX	1,436	243

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY
SCHEDULE P - PART 1H - SECTION 1 - OTHER LIABILITY - OCCURRENCE
(\$000 OMITTED)

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	Premiums Earned			Loss and Loss Expense Payments						10 Salvage and Subrogation Received	11 Total Net Paid Cols (4 - 5 + 6 - 7 + 8 - 9)	12 Number of Claims Reported Direct and Assumed
	1 Direct and Assumed	2 Ceded	3 Net (1 - 2)	Loss Payments		Defense and Cost Containment Payments		Adjusting and Other Payments				
				4 Direct and Assumed	5 Ceded	6 Direct and Assumed	7 Ceded	8 Direct and Assumed	9 Ceded			
1. Prior.....	XXX	XXX	XXX			653					653	XXX
2. 2008.....	32,253		32,253	10,073		952		1,737			12,762	116
3. 2009.....	34,625		34,625	14,045		1,012		1,754			16,811	126
4. 2010.....	36,457		36,457	17,396		197		1,355			18,948	134
5. 2011.....	37,984		37,984	24,159		785		1,731			26,675	152
6. 2012.....	39,854		39,854	15,923		235		1,492	134		17,650	138
7. 2013.....	42,427		42,427	14,941		283		1,301			16,525	138
8. 2014.....	47,958		47,958	18,342		257		1,511			20,110	170
9. 2015.....	51,915		51,915	24,969		709		2,010	6		27,688	206
10. 2016.....	55,768		55,768	8,033		473		1,017			9,523	135
11. 2017.....	62,102		62,102	14		46		122			182	67
12. Totals	XXX	XXX	XXX	147,895		5,602		14,031		140	167,528	XXX

	Losses Unpaid				Defense and Cost Containment Unpaid				Adjusting and Other Unpaid		23 Salvage and Subrogation Anticipated	24 Total Net Losses and Expenses Unpaid	25 Number of Claims Outstanding Direct and Assumed
	Case Basis		Bulk + IBNR		Case Basis		Bulk + IBNR						
	13 Direct and Assumed	14 Ceded	15 Direct and Assumed	16 Ceded	17 Direct and Assumed	18 Ceded	19 Direct and Assumed	20 Ceded	21 Direct and Assumed	22 Ceded			
1. Prior.....	2,575				88				1,115			3,778	52
2. 2008.....													
3. 2009.....													
4. 2010.....													
5. 2011.....	400		293		14		10		86			803	4
6. 2012.....	500		294		17		10		21			842	1
7. 2013.....	2,935		294		100		10		300			3,639	14
8. 2014.....	6,848		(147)		233		(5)		450			7,379	21
9. 2015.....	16,416		2,056		559		70		986			20,087	46
10. 2016.....	17,359		2,644		591		90		1,329			22,013	62
11. 2017.....	18,805		9,253		641		315		1,072			30,086	50
12. Totals	65,838		14,687		2,243		500		5,359			88,627	250

	Total Losses and Loss Expenses Incurred			Loss and Loss Expense Percentage (Incurred / Premiums Earned)			Nontabular Discount		34 Inter-Company Pooling Participation Percentage	Net Balance Sheet Reserves After Discount	
	26 Direct and Assumed	27 Ceded	28 Net	29 Direct and Assumed	30 Ceded	31 Net	32 Loss	33 Loss Expense		35 Losses Unpaid	36 Loss Expenses Unpaid
	1. Prior.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				XXX
2. 2008.....	12,762		12,762	39.6		39.6					
3. 2009.....	16,811		16,811	48.6		48.6					
4. 2010.....	18,948		18,948	52.0		52.0					
5. 2011.....	27,478		27,478	72.3		72.3				693	110
6. 2012.....	18,492		18,492	46.4		46.4				794	48
7. 2013.....	20,164		20,164	47.5		47.5				3,229	410
8. 2014.....	27,489		27,489	57.3		57.3				6,701	678
9. 2015.....	47,775		47,775	92.0		92.0				18,472	1,615
10. 2016.....	31,536		31,536	56.5		56.5				20,003	2,010
11. 2017.....	30,268		30,268	48.7		48.7				28,058	2,028
12. Totals	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			XXX	80,525	8,102

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY
SCHEDULE P - PART 1H - SECTION 2 - OTHER LIABILITY - CLAIMS-MADE
(\$000 OMITTED)

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	Premiums Earned			Loss and Loss Expense Payments						10 Salvage and Subrogation Received	11 Total Net Paid Cols (4 - 5 + 6 - 7 + 8 - 9)	12 Number of Claims Reported Direct and Assumed
	1 Direct and Assumed	2 Ceded	3 Net (1 - 2)	Loss Payments		Defense and Cost Containment Payments		Adjusting and Other Payments				
				4 Direct and Assumed	5 Ceded	6 Direct and Assumed	7 Ceded	8 Direct and Assumed	9 Ceded			
1. Prior.....	XXX	XXX	XXX									XXX
2. 2008.....												
3. 2009.....												
4. 2010.....												
5. 2011.....												
6. 2012.....												
7. 2013.....												
8. 2014.....												
9. 2015.....												
10. 2016.....												
11. 2017.....												
12. Totals	XXX	XXX	XXX									XXX

NONE

	Losses Unpaid				Defense and Cost Containment Unpaid				Adjusting and Other Unpaid		23 Salvage and Subrogation Anticipated	24 Total Net Losses and Expenses Unpaid	25 Number of Claims Outstanding Direct and Assumed
	Case Basis		Bulk + IBNR		Case Basis		Bulk + IBNR		Adjusting and Other Unpaid				
	13 Direct and Assumed	14 Ceded	15 Direct and Assumed	16 Ceded	17 Direct and Assumed	18 Ceded	19 Direct and Assumed	20 Ceded	21 Direct and Assumed	22 Ceded			
1. Prior.....													
2. 2008.....													
3. 2009.....													
4. 2010.....													
5. 2011.....													
6. 2012.....													
7. 2013.....													
8. 2014.....													
9. 2015.....													
10. 2016.....													
11. 2017.....													
12. Totals													

NONE

	Total Losses and Loss Expenses Incurred			Loss and Loss Expense Percentage (Incurred / Premiums Earned)			Nontabular Discount		34 Inter-Company Pooling Participation Percentage	Net Balance Sheet Reserves After Discount	
	26 Direct and Assumed	27 Ceded	28 Net	29 Direct and Assumed	30 Ceded	31 Net	32 Loss	33 Loss Expense		35 Losses Unpaid	36 Loss Expenses Unpaid
	1. Prior.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				XXX
2. 2008.....											
3. 2009.....											
4. 2010.....											
5. 2011.....											
6. 2012.....											
7. 2013.....											
8. 2014.....											
9. 2015.....											
10. 2016.....											
11. 2017.....											
12. Totals	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			XXX		

NONE

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY
SCHEDULE P - PART 11 - SPECIAL PROPERTY (FIRE, ALLIED LINES, INLAND MARINE,
EARTHQUAKE, BURGLARY AND THEFT)
(\$000 OMITTED)

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	Premiums Earned			Loss and Loss Expense Payments						12 Number of Claims Reported Direct and Assumed		
	1	2	3	Loss Payments		Defense and Cost Containment Payments		Adjusting and Other Payments			10 Salvage and Subrogation Received	11 Total Net Paid Cols (4 - 5 + 6 - 7 + 8 - 9)
				4	5	6	7	8	9			
	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Net (1 - 2)	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Direct and Assumed	Ceded			
1. Prior	XXX	XXX	XXX	636		144		66		62	846	XXX
2. 2016	65,326	1,835	63,491	23,729		620		3,422		311	27,771	XXX
3. 2017	69,754	2,054	67,700	23,128		361		3,009		84	26,498	XXX
4. Totals	XXX	XXX	XXX	47,493		1,125		6,497		457	55,115	XXX

	Losses Unpaid				Defense and Cost Containment Unpaid				Adjusting and Other Unpaid		23 Salvage and Subrogation Anticipated	24 Total Net Losses and Expenses Unpaid	25 Number of Claims Outstanding Direct and Assumed
	Case Basis		Bulk + IBNR		Case Basis		Bulk + IBNR		Adjusting and Other Unpaid				
	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22			
	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Direct and Assumed	Ceded			
1. Prior	226		35		17		1		9			288	7
2. 2016	1,196		106		59		4		36			1,401	29
3. 2017	4,209		1,624		166		60		418			6,477	339
4. Totals	5,631		1,765		242		65		462			8,165	375

	Total Losses and Loss Expenses Incurred			Loss and Loss Expense Percentage (Incurred /Premiums Earned)			Nontabular Discount		34 Inter-Company Pooling Participation Percentage	Net Balance Sheet Reserves After Discount	
	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33		35	36
	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Net	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Net	Loss	Loss Expense		Losses Unpaid	Loss Expenses Unpaid
1. Prior	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			XXX	261	27
2. 2016	29,171		29,171	44.7		45.9				1,302	99
3. 2017	32,975		32,975	47.3		48.7				5,833	644
4. Totals	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			XXX	7,396	769

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY
SCHEDULE P - PART 1J - AUTO PHYSICAL DAMAGE
(\$000 OMITTED)

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	Premiums Earned			Loss and Loss Expense Payments						12 Number of Claims Reported Direct and Assumed			
	1 Direct and Assumed	2 Ceded	3 Net (1 - 2)	Loss Payments		Defense and Cost Containment Payments		Adjusting and Other Payments			10 Salvage and Subrogation Received	11 Total Net Paid Cols (4 - 5 + 6 - 7 + 8 - 9)	
				4 Direct and Assumed	5 Ceded	6 Direct and Assumed	7 Ceded	8 Direct and Assumed	9 Ceded				
1. Prior.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	(3,177)	(1)	129			251		4,122	(2,796)	XXX
2. 2016.....	469,026	3,750	465,276	315,126		9,371			38,139		135,117	362,636	225,834
3. 2017.....	511,169	4,274	506,895	385,067		8,166			34,021		97,150	427,254	230,871
4. Totals.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	697,016	(1)	17,666			72,411		236,389	787,094	XXX

	Losses Unpaid				Defense and Cost Containment Unpaid				Adjusting and Other Unpaid		23 Salvage and Subrogation Anticipated	24 Total Net Losses and Expenses Unpaid	25 Number of Claims Outstanding Direct and Assumed
	Case Basis		Bulk + IBNR		Case Basis		Bulk + IBNR		Adjusting and Other Unpaid				
	13 Direct and Assumed	14 Ceded	15 Direct and Assumed	16 Ceded	17 Direct and Assumed	18 Ceded	19 Direct and Assumed	20 Ceded	21 Direct and Assumed	22 Ceded			
1. Prior.....	106				5				4			115	17
2. 2016.....	716		148		29		7		36		1	936	151
3. 2017.....	45,605		4,529		1,841		213		3,341		4	55,529	13,877
4. Totals.....	46,427		4,677		1,875		220		3,381		5	56,580	14,045

	Total Losses and Loss Expenses Incurred			Loss and Loss Expense Percentage (Incurred / Premiums Earned)			Nontabular Discount		34 Inter-Company Pooling Participation Percentage	Net Balance Sheet Reserves After Discount	
	26 Direct and Assumed	27 Ceded	28 Net	29 Direct and Assumed	30 Ceded	31 Net	32 Loss	33 Loss Expense		35 Losses Unpaid	36 Loss Expenses Unpaid
	1. Prior.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				XXX	106	9
2. 2016.....	363,573		363,573	77.5		78.1				864	72
3. 2017.....	482,782		482,782	94.4		95.2				50,134	5,395
4. Totals.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			XXX	51,104	5,476

Schedule P - Part 1K - Fidelity/Surety

NONE

Schedule P - Part 1L - Other (Including Credit, Accident and Health)

NONE

Schedule P - Part 1M - International

NONE

Schedule P - Part 1N - Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Property

NONE

Schedule P - Part 1O - Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Liability

NONE

Schedule P - Part 1P - Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Financial Lines

NONE

Schedule P - Part 1R - Section 1 - Products Liability - Occurrence

NONE

Schedule P - Part 1R - Section 2 - Products Liability - Claims-Made

NONE

Schedule P - Part 1S - Financial Guaranty/Mortgage Guaranty

NONE

Schedule P - Part 1T - Warranty

NONE

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

SCHEDULE P - PART 2A - HOMEOWNERS/FAROWNERS

Years in Which Losses Were Incurred	INCURRED NET LOSSES AND DEFENSE AND COST CONTAINMENT EXPENSES REPORTED AT YEAR END (\$000 OMITTED)										DEVELOPMENT	
	1 2008	2 2009	3 2010	4 2011	5 2012	6 2013	7 2014	8 2015	9 2016	10 2017	11 One Year	12 Two Year
1. Prior.....	47,978	35,195	31,869	24,728	24,248	22,883	23,980	24,269	24,685	24,839	154	570
2. 2008.....	244,632	252,905	252,144	250,660	248,818	246,910	246,922	247,002	246,848	246,597	(251)	(405)
3. 2009.....	XXX	214,415	220,429	219,236	219,961	219,141	217,446	217,556	217,450	217,616	166	60
4. 2010.....	XXX	XXX	233,603	234,768	233,445	232,742	231,803	230,501	230,995	230,646	(349)	145
5. 2011.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	375,706	366,834	365,601	362,780	361,971	361,429	361,796	367	(175)
6. 2012.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	296,567	305,541	298,203	295,198	295,250	294,555	(695)	(643)
7. 2013.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	248,614	237,591	234,602	232,174	232,077	(97)	(2,525)
8. 2014.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	302,071	293,079	289,711	284,963	(4,748)	(8,116)
9. 2015.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	506,064	508,863	505,533	(3,330)	(531)
10. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	449,177	444,579	(4,598)	XXX
11. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	582,807	XXX	XXX
12. Totals											(13,381)	(11,620)

SCHEDULE P - PART 2B - PRIVATE PASSENGER AUTO LIABILITY/MEDICAL

1. Prior.....	334,352	285,746	269,597	253,344	243,084	240,087	239,042	238,390	238,009	237,756	(253)	(634)
2. 2008.....	344,085	357,167	367,172	363,202	352,519	348,078	346,367	345,239	344,506	344,447	(59)	(792)
3. 2009.....	XXX	367,819	398,625	409,759	396,668	388,432	382,050	380,543	378,826	378,077	(749)	(2,466)
4. 2010.....	XXX	XXX	402,645	445,188	446,221	438,384	431,804	421,642	421,355	420,774	(581)	(868)
5. 2011.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	455,668	488,833	497,932	479,490	471,035	464,960	463,462	(1,498)	(7,573)
6. 2012.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	488,983	505,536	501,201	482,948	476,562	467,443	(9,119)	(15,505)
7. 2013.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	499,839	500,180	495,323	484,241	472,360	(11,881)	(22,963)
8. 2014.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	497,922	505,307	508,081	490,665	(17,416)	(14,642)
9. 2015.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	544,079	568,549	560,421	(8,128)	16,342
10. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	586,566	591,368	4,802	XXX
11. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	611,481	XXX	XXX
12. Totals											(44,882)	(49,101)

SCHEDULE P - PART 2C - COMMERCIAL AUTO/TRUCK LIABILITY/MEDICAL

1. Prior.....	335	167	154	149	149	148	147	146	146	146		
2. 2008.....	461	462	215	221	223	224	224	223	224	223	(1)	
3. 2009.....	XXX	152	146	143	144	145	145	145	144	144		(1)
4. 2010.....	XXX	XXX	51	70	72	73	75	73	73	73		
5. 2011.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	92	198	255	339	345	353	233	(120)	(112)
6. 2012.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	68	89	108	76	73	73		(3)
7. 2013.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	95	106	96	91	94	3	(2)
8. 2014.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	128	148	163	157	(6)	9
9. 2015.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	96	90	85	(5)	(11)
10. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	92	108	16	XXX
11. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	63	XXX	XXX
12. Totals											(113)	(120)

**SCHEDULE P - PART 2D - WORKERS' COMPENSATION
(EXCLUDING EXCESS WORKERS' COMPENSATION)**

1. Prior.....	39	9	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10		
2. 2008.....	66											
3. 2009.....	XXX	177	112	113	113	118	18	18	18	18		
4. 2010.....	XXX	XXX	224	206	246	196	196	196	196	196		
5. 2011.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	77								
6. 2012.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	76	1	1	1	1	1		
7. 2013.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	78	45					
8. 2014.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	59	38	13	13		(25)
9. 2015.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	44	25		(25)	(44)
10. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	44	9	(35)	XXX
11. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	60	XXX	XXX
12. Totals											(60)	(69)

SCHEDULE P - PART 2E - COMMERCIAL MULTIPLE PERIL

1. Prior.....												
2. 2008.....												
3. 2009.....	XXX											
4. 2010.....	XXX	XXX										
5. 2011.....	XXX	XXX	XXX									
6. 2012.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
7. 2013.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
8. 2014.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
9. 2015.....	XXX											
10. 2016.....	XXX				XXX							
11. 2017.....	XXX		XXX	XXX								
12. Totals												

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

SCHEDULE P - PART 2F - SECTION 1 - MEDICAL PROFESSIONAL LIABILITY - OCCURRENCE

Years in Which Losses Were Incurred	INCURRED NET LOSSES AND DEFENSE AND COST CONTAINMENT EXPENSES REPORTED AT YEAR END (\$000 OMITTED)										DEVELOPMENT	
	1 2008	2 2009	3 2010	4 2011	5 2012	6 2013	7 2014	8 2015	9 2016	10 2017	11 One Year	12 Two Year
1. Prior												
2. 2008												
3. 2009	XXX											
4. 2010	XXX	XXX										
5. 2011	XXX	XXX	XXX									
6. 2012	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
7. 2013	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
8. 2014	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
9. 2015	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX					
10. 2016	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				XXX
11. 2017	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	XXX
12. Totals												

NONE

SCHEDULE P - PART 2F - SECTION 2 - MEDICAL PROFESSIONAL LIABILITY - CLAIMS-MADE

Years in Which Losses Were Incurred	INCURRED NET LOSSES AND DEFENSE AND COST CONTAINMENT EXPENSES REPORTED AT YEAR END (\$000 OMITTED)										DEVELOPMENT	
	1 2008	2 2009	3 2010	4 2011	5 2012	6 2013	7 2014	8 2015	9 2016	10 2017	11 One Year	12 Two Year
1. Prior												
2. 2008												
3. 2009	XXX											
4. 2010	XXX	XXX										
5. 2011	XXX	XXX	XXX									
6. 2012	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
7. 2013	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
8. 2014	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
9. 2015	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX					
10. 2016	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				XXX
11. 2017	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	XXX
12. Totals												

NONE

SCHEDULE P - PART 2G - SPECIAL LIABILITY (OCEAN MARINE, AIRCRAFT (ALL PERILS), BOILER AND MACHINERY)

Years in Which Losses Were Incurred	1 2008	2 2009	3 2010	4 2011	5 2012	6 2013	7 2014	8 2015	9 2016	10 2017	11 One Year	12 Two Year
1. Prior	626	632	627	624	624	624	632	632	632	631	(1)	(1)
2. 2008	3,157	2,651	2,279	2,291	2,300	2,300	2,300	2,300	2,300	2,300		
3. 2009	XXX	2,175	1,585	1,708	1,636	1,639	1,639	1,639	1,639	1,639		
4. 2010	XXX	XXX	3,018	2,585	2,949	2,582	2,578	2,580	2,580	2,580		
5. 2011	XXX	XXX	XXX	2,663	2,132	2,308	2,410	2,304	2,302	2,302		(2)
6. 2012	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	2,889	3,075	3,086	3,090	3,091	3,091		1
7. 2013	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	1,937	1,905	1,851	2,036	2,060	24	209
8. 2014	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	2,033	1,923	1,870	1,858	(12)	(65)
9. 2015	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	2,840	2,740	2,740		(100)
10. 2016	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	2,994	2,835	(159)	XXX
11. 2017	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	3,114	XXX	XXX
12. Totals											(148)	42

SCHEDULE P - PART 2H - SECTION 1 - OTHER LIABILITY - OCCURRENCE

Years in Which Losses Were Incurred	1 2008	2 2009	3 2010	4 2011	5 2012	6 2013	7 2014	8 2015	9 2016	10 2017	11 One Year	12 Two Year
1. Prior	24,506	18,554	15,902	17,595	20,521	18,739	19,873	20,971	21,574	22,275	701	1,304
2. 2008	21,018	15,273	16,025	13,454	12,879	12,635	11,326	11,288	11,230	11,025	(205)	(263)
3. 2009	XXX	26,160	23,169	19,054	18,204	17,221	16,118	16,172	15,057	15,057		(1,115)
4. 2010	XXX	XXX	20,479	21,317	22,659	20,324	20,702	18,642	17,643	17,593	(50)	(1,049)
5. 2011	XXX	XXX	XXX	27,498	32,156	30,751	26,207	27,582	25,499	25,661	162	(1,921)
6. 2012	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	28,399	22,495	23,561	24,634	18,513	16,979	(1,534)	(7,655)
7. 2013	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	28,348	20,625	20,403	19,987	18,563	(1,424)	(1,840)
8. 2014	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	32,307	35,763	29,380	25,528	(3,852)	(10,235)
9. 2015	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	41,747	47,229	44,779	(2,450)	3,032
10. 2016	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	30,655	29,190	(1,465)	XXX
11. 2017	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	29,074	XXX	XXX
12. Totals											(10,117)	(19,742)

SCHEDULE P - PART 2H - SECTION 2 - OTHER LIABILITY - CLAIMS-MADE

Years in Which Losses Were Incurred	1 2008	2 2009	3 2010	4 2011	5 2012	6 2013	7 2014	8 2015	9 2016	10 2017	11 One Year	12 Two Year
1. Prior												
2. 2008												
3. 2009	XXX											
4. 2010	XXX	XXX										
5. 2011	XXX	XXX	XXX									
6. 2012	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
7. 2013	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
8. 2014	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
9. 2015	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX					
10. 2016	XXX				XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				XXX
11. 2017	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	XXX
12. Totals												

NONE

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY
SCHEDULE P - PART 2I - SPECIAL PROPERTY (FIRE, ALLIED LINES, INLAND MARINE, EARTHQUAKE, BURGLARY, AND THEFT)

Years in Which Losses Were Incurred	INCURRED NET LOSSES AND DEFENSE AND COST CONTAINMENT EXPENSES REPORTED AT YEAR END (\$000 OMITTED)										DEVELOPMENT	
	1 2008	2 2009	3 2010	4 2011	5 2012	6 2013	7 2014	8 2015	9 2016	10 2017	11 One Year	12 Two Year
1. Prior.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	6,685	5,868	5,804	(64)	(881)
2. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	25,494	25,714	220	XXX
3. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	29,548	XXX	XXX
4. Totals											156	(881)

SCHEDULE P - PART 2J - AUTO PHYSICAL DAMAGE

1. Prior.....	XXX	40,022	(12,658)	(16,256)	(3,598)	(56,278)						
2. 2016.....	XXX	384,625	325,397	(59,228)	XXX							
3. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	445,421	XXX	XXX							
4. Totals											(62,826)	(56,278)

SCHEDULE P - PART 2K - FIDELITY/SURETY

1. Prior.....	XXX											
2. 2016.....	XXX											
3. 2017.....	XXX											
4. Totals												

NONE

SCHEDULE P - PART 2L - OTHER (INCLUDING CREDIT, ACCIDENT AND HEALTH)

1. Prior.....	XXX											
2. 2016.....	XXX											
3. 2017.....	XXX											
4. Totals												

NONE

SCHEDULE P - PART 2M - INTERNATIONAL

1. Prior.....												
2. 2008.....												
3. 2009.....	XXX											
4. 2010.....	XXX	XXX										
5. 2011.....	XXX	XXX	XXX									
6. 2012.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
7. 2013.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
8. 2014.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
9. 2015.....	XXX											
10. 2016.....	XXX				XXX							
11. 2017.....	XXX		XXX	XXX								
12. Totals												

NONE

Schedule P - Part 2N - Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Property

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 2O - Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Liability

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 2P - Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Financial Lines

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 2R - Section 1 - Products Liability - Occurrence

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 2R - Section 2 - Products Liability - Claims-Made

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 2S - Financial Guaranty/Mortgage Guaranty

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 2T - Warranty

N O N E

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

SCHEDULE P - PART 3A - HOMEOWNERS/FAROWNERS

Years in Which Losses Were Incurred	CUMULATIVE PAID NET LOSSES AND DEFENSE AND COST CONTAINMENT EXPENSES REPORTED AT YEAR END (\$000 OMITTED)										11 Number of Claims Closed With Loss Payment	12 Number of Claims Closed Without Loss Payment
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10		
	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017		
1. Prior	.000	12,232	17,988	18,501	20,462	21,538	22,201	22,679	24,185	24,358	882	728
2. 2008	180,239	229,298	238,941	242,884	244,265	244,617	245,678	246,068	246,096	246,324	21,545	8,170
3. 2009	XXX	163,054	204,313	210,399	213,815	215,128	216,372	217,232	217,316	217,530	20,566	8,220
4. 2010	XXX	XXX	170,638	213,909	220,909	226,241	228,075	229,444	230,025	230,250	24,565	9,310
5. 2011	XXX	XXX	XXX	297,085	342,885	350,985	355,588	358,016	359,509	360,043	50,672	12,413
6. 2012	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	212,331	270,017	280,309	286,635	288,838	290,347	31,125	9,191
7. 2013	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	171,199	213,625	222,849	226,152	227,721	20,913	8,758
8. 2014	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	210,772	261,277	272,507	276,811	24,598	10,723
9. 2015	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	387,078	468,552	486,819	41,338	14,548
10. 2016	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	326,896	408,984	32,218	13,303
11. 2017	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	416,971	416,971	34,725	16,808

SCHEDULE P - PART 3B - PRIVATE PASSENGER AUTO LIABILITY/MEDICAL

1. Prior	.000	110,756	172,462	205,683	219,380	227,003	230,682	232,493	233,598	234,693	5,714	2,958
2. 2008	120,848	226,111	280,726	313,435	329,566	337,408	340,454	341,519	342,442	342,992	57,884	22,119
3. 2009	XXX	137,897	258,806	316,091	348,032	362,916	371,224	374,142	375,678	376,694	60,487	24,266
4. 2010	XXX	XXX	156,477	286,726	345,814	378,768	401,040	412,027	415,184	417,621	65,950	25,539
5. 2011	XXX	XXX	XXX	173,514	306,495	374,977	416,007	440,781	452,886	457,725	68,382	26,391
6. 2012	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	177,187	315,630	380,413	424,148	448,305	457,482	67,564	26,226
7. 2013	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	183,511	324,129	391,526	430,190	448,047	67,210	26,511
8. 2014	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	186,828	332,748	409,348	449,806	66,986	26,907
9. 2015	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	206,672	373,971	452,225	71,190	27,997
10. 2016	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	220,543	399,304	71,130	28,893
11. 2017	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	222,994	222,994	50,348	20,073

SCHEDULE P - PART 3C - COMMERCIAL AUTO/TRUCK LIABILITY/MEDICAL

1. Prior	.000	.88	118	134	143	144	145	145	145	146	3	1
2. 2008	41	141	191	207	216	221	223	223	223	223	44	30
3. 2009	XXX	84	119	126	131	140	143	144	144	144	35	16
4. 2010	XXX	XXX	21	49	58	66	70	72	73	73	22	11
5. 2011	XXX	XXX	XXX	52	83	102	109	120	128	232	32	15
6. 2012	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	17	46	54	68	69	71	16	9
7. 2013	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	43	75	81	81	85	18	9
8. 2014	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	47	102	119	140	17	9
9. 2015	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	35	64	71	21	16
10. 2016	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	26	66	22	8
11. 2017	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	31	10	5

**SCHEDULE P - PART 3D - WORKERS' COMPENSATION
(EXCLUDING EXCESS WORKERS' COMPENSATION)**

1. Prior	.000	9	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	2	2
2. 2008												
3. 2009	XXX	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	2	1
4. 2010	XXX	XXX	46	154	180	196	196	196	196	196	5	
5. 2011	XXX	XXX	XXX									1
6. 2012	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
7. 2013	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
8. 2014	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		13	13	13	1	
9. 2015	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX					
10. 2016	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				
11. 2017	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			

SCHEDULE P - PART 3E - COMMERCIAL MULTIPLE PERIL

1. Prior	.000											
2. 2008												
3. 2009	XXX											
4. 2010	XXX	XXX										
5. 2011	XXX	XXX	XXX									
6. 2012	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
7. 2013	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
8. 2014	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
9. 2015	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX					
10. 2016	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				
11. 2017	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			

NONE

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

SCHEDULE P - PART 3F - SECTION 1 - MEDICAL PROFESSIONAL LIABILITY - OCCURRENCE

Years in Which Losses Were Incurred	CUMULATIVE PAID NET LOSSES AND DEFENSE AND COST CONTAINMENT EXPENSES REPORTED AT YEAR END (\$000 OMITTED)										11 Number of Claims Closed With Loss Payment	12 Number of Claims Closed Without Loss Payment	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10			
	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017			
1. Prior	.000												
2. 2008													
3. 2009	XXX												
4. 2010	XXX	XXX											
5. 2011	XXX	XXX	XXX										
6. 2012	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX									
7. 2013	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
8. 2014	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
9. 2015	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
10. 2016	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX					
11. 2017	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			

NONE

SCHEDULE P - PART 3F - SECTION 2 - MEDICAL PROFESSIONAL LIABILITY - CLAIMS-MADE

1. Prior	.000												
2. 2008													
3. 2009	XXX												
4. 2010	XXX	XXX											
5. 2011	XXX	XXX	XXX										
6. 2012	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX									
7. 2013	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
8. 2014	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
9. 2015	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
10. 2016	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX					
11. 2017	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			

NONE

SCHEDULE P - PART 3G - SPECIAL LIABILITY (OCEAN MARINE, AIRCRAFT (ALL PERILS), BOILER AND MACHINERY)

1. Prior	.000	308	625	624	624	624	632	632	632	631	XXX	XXX
2. 2008	1,859	2,254	2,279	2,291	2,300	2,300	2,300	2,300	2,300	2,300	XXX	XXX
3. 2009	XXX	1,266	1,576	1,578	1,636	1,639	1,639	1,639	1,639	1,639	XXX	XXX
4. 2010	XXX	XXX	1,796	2,391	2,421	2,579	2,578	2,580	2,580	2,580	XXX	XXX
5. 2011	XXX	XXX	XXX	1,766	2,114	2,140	2,156	2,304	2,302	2,302	XXX	XXX
6. 2012	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	1,971	3,008	3,083	3,090	3,091	3,091	XXX	XXX
7. 2013	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	1,249	1,474	1,795	1,801	1,809	XXX	XXX
8. 2014	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	1,429	1,820	1,830	1,866	XXX	XXX
9. 2015	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	1,979	2,259	2,737	XXX	XXX
10. 2016	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	1,767	2,324	XXX	XXX
11. 2017	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	2,287	XXX	XXX

SCHEDULE P - PART 3H - SECTION 1 - OTHER LIABILITY - OCCURRENCE

1. Prior	.000	7,256	10,597	13,842	15,017	16,119	17,526	18,406	18,959	19,612	81	101
2. 2008	1,436	5,570	8,174	10,772	10,897	10,912	10,990	11,004	11,023	11,025	49	67
3. 2009	XXX	1,130	7,459	12,376	13,379	14,193	14,906	15,037	15,057	15,057	48	78
4. 2010	XXX	XXX	2,019	4,057	9,509	10,242	12,057	17,257	17,591	17,593	37	97
5. 2011	XXX	XXX	XXX	109	3,511	17,094	18,587	22,567	22,891	24,944	51	97
6. 2012	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	533	7,995	11,123	14,031	15,781	16,158	47	90
7. 2013	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	953	5,443	9,199	12,751	15,224	42	82
8. 2014	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	2,315	8,524	16,138	18,599	54	95
9. 2015	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	2,613	16,233	25,678	67	93
10. 2016	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	1,091	8,506	26	47
11. 2017	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	60	3	14

SCHEDULE P - PART 3H - SECTION 2 - OTHER LIABILITY - CLAIMS-MADE

1. Prior	.000											
2. 2008												
3. 2009	XXX											
4. 2010	XXX	XXX										
5. 2011	XXX	XXX	XXX									
6. 2012	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
7. 2013	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
8. 2014	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
9. 2015	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX					
10. 2016	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				
11. 2017	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		

NONE

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY
**SCHEDULE P - PART 3I - SPECIAL PROPERTY (FIRE, ALLIED LINES, INLAND MARINE,
 EARTHQUAKE, BURGLARY, AND THEFT)**

Years in Which Losses Were Incurred	CUMULATIVE PAID NET LOSSES AND DEFENSE AND COST CONTAINMENT EXPENSES REPORTED AT YEAR END (\$000 OMITTED)										11 Number of Claims Closed With Loss Payment	12 Number of Claims Closed Without Loss Payment
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10		
	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017		
1. Prior.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	.000	4,745	5,525	XXX	XXX
2. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	19,791	24,349	XXX	XXX
3. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	23,489	XXX	XXX

SCHEDULE P - PART 3J - AUTO PHYSICAL DAMAGE

1. Prior.....	XXX	.000	(13,320)	(16,367)	15,904	4,642						
2. 2016.....	XXX	339,684	324,497	191,357	34,326							
3. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	393,233	185,296	31,698							

SCHEDULE P - PART 3K - FIDELITY/SURETY

1. Prior.....	XXX	.000			XXX	XXX						
2. 2016.....	XXX			XXX	XXX							
3. 2017.....	XXX	XXX		XXX	XXX							

NONE

SCHEDULE P - PART 3L - OTHER (INCLUDING CREDIT, ACCIDENT AND HEALTH)

1. Prior.....	XXX	.000			XXX	XXX						
2. 2016.....	XXX			XXX	XXX							
3. 2017.....	XXX	XXX		XXX	XXX							

NONE

SCHEDULE P - PART 3M - INTERNATIONAL

1. Prior.....	.000										XXX	XXX
2. 2008.....											XXX	XXX
3. 2009.....	XXX										XXX	XXX
4. 2010.....	XXX	XXX									XXX	XXX
5. 2011.....	XXX	XXX	XXX								XXX	XXX
6. 2012.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							XXX	XXX
7. 2013.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						XXX	XXX
8. 2014.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX					XXX	XXX
9. 2015.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX
10. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			XXX	XXX
11. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	XXX

NONE

Schedule P - Part 3N - Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Property

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 3O - Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Liability

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 3P - Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Financial Lines

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 3R - Section 1 - Product Liability - Occurrence

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 3R - Section 2 - Product Liability - Claims-Made

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 3S - Financial Guaranty/Mortgage Guaranty

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 3T - Warranty

N O N E

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

SCHEDULE P - PART 4A - HOMEOWNERS/FAROWNERS

Years in Which Losses Were Incurred	BULK AND IBNR RESERVES ON NET LOSSES AND DEFENSE AND COST CONTAINMENT EXPENSES REPORTED AT YEAR END (\$000 OMITTED)									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
1. Prior.....	5,189	2,476	1,011	166						
2. 2008.....	5,849	2,819	1,842	267	74				2	
3. 2009.....	XXX	8,469	2,103	450	74	243			2	
4. 2010.....	XXX	XXX	9,822	1,230	143	392	486	(99)	15	
5. 2011.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	7,985	547	653	388	135	(58)	401
6. 2012.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	2,093	2,144	950	(41)	117	420
7. 2013.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	9,630	2,247	464	(7)	263
8. 2014.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	9,498	1,225	271	(913)
9. 2015.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	9,661	572	(798)
10. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	7,431	399
11. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	20,361

SCHEDULE P - PART 4B - PRIVATE PASSENGER AUTO LIABILITY/MEDICAL

1. Prior.....	37,743	14,749	11,321	1,838						
2. 2008.....	56,504	18,618	12,339	4,175	1,132					
3. 2009.....	XXX	62,514	23,433	9,100	3,882	3,345				
4. 2010.....	XXX	XXX	64,528	24,499	8,541	2,562	3,956	(919)		111
5. 2011.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	82,946	28,510	11,335	3,380	1,932	(881)	(1,058)
6. 2012.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	94,213	30,683	9,255	(731)	2,113	(2,227)
7. 2013.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	86,166	25,021	3,404	(1,147)	(3,727)
8. 2014.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	74,343	21,531	3,254	(8,297)
9. 2015.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	80,593	22,031	(9,065)
10. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	84,799	23,160
11. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	134,914

SCHEDULE P - PART 4C - COMMERCIAL AUTO/TRUCK LIABILITY/MEDICAL

1. Prior.....	39	7								
2. 2008.....	51	11								
3. 2009.....	XXX	37			1	1				
4. 2010.....	XXX	XXX	1	1	1		1			
5. 2011.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	3	4	2	1			
6. 2012.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	17	7	3			
7. 2013.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	17	9	1		
8. 2014.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	26	7	1	
9. 2015.....	XXX	27	6							
10. 2016.....	XXX	24								
11. 2017.....	XXX	4								

**SCHEDULE P - PART 4D - WORKERS' COMPENSATION
(EXCLUDING EXCESS WORKERS' COMPENSATION)**

1. Prior.....										
2. 2008.....	66									
3. 2009.....	XXX	59								
4. 2010.....	XXX	XXX	78							
5. 2011.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	77						
6. 2012.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	75					
7. 2013.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	78	45			
8. 2014.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	45	25		
9. 2015.....	XXX	44	25							
10. 2016.....	XXX	44	9							
11. 2017.....	XXX	60								

SCHEDULE P - PART 4E - COMMERCIAL MULTIPLE PERIL

1. Prior.....										
2. 2008.....										
3. 2009.....	XXX									
4. 2010.....	XXX	XXX								
5. 2011.....	XXX	XXX	XXX							
6. 2012.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
7. 2013.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX					
8. 2014.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				
9. 2015.....	XXX									
10. 2016.....	XXX									
11. 2017.....	XXX									

NONE

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

SCHEDULE P - PART 4F - SECTION 1 - MEDICAL PROFESSIONAL LIABILITY - OCCURRENCE

Years in Which Losses Were Incurred	BULK AND IBNR RESERVES ON NET LOSSES AND DEFENSE AND COST CONTAINMENT EXPENSES REPORTED AT YEAR END (\$000 OMITTED)									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
1. Prior										
2. 2008										
3. 2009	XXX									
4. 2010	XXX	XXX								
5. 2011	XXX	XXX	XX							
6. 2012	XXX	XXX	XX	XX						
7. 2013	XXX	XXX	XX	XXX	XXX					
8. 2014	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				
9. 2015	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			
10. 2016	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		
11. 2017	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	

NONE

SCHEDULE P - PART 4F - SECTION 2 - MEDICAL PROFESSIONAL LIABILITY - CLAIMS-MADE

1. Prior										
2. 2008										
3. 2009	XXX									
4. 2010	XXX	XXX								
5. 2011	XXX	XXX	XXX							
6. 2012	XXX	XXX	XX	XX						
7. 2013	XXX	XXX	XX	XX	XX					
8. 2014	XXX	XXX	XX	XX	XX	XX				
9. 2015	XXX	XXX	XX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			
10. 2016	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		
11. 2017	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	

NONE

SCHEDULE P - PART 4G - SPECIAL LIABILITY (OCEAN MARINE, AIRCRAFT (ALL PERILS), BOILER AND MACHINERY)

1. Prior										
2. 2008	576									
3. 2009	XXX	578								
4. 2010	XXX	XXX	550			3				
5. 2011	XXX	XXX	XXX	550	19	3				
6. 2012	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	351	51	3			
7. 2013	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	290	68			30
8. 2014	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	280	62		(8)
9. 2015	XXX	298	59	(8)						
10. 2016	XXX	288	52							
11. 2017	XXX	302								

SCHEDULE P - PART 4H - SECTION 1 - OTHER LIABILITY - OCCURRENCE

1. Prior	3,949	2,682	294	687						
2. 2008	9,669	1,129	2,060	687	474					
3. 2009	XXX	10,303	4,414	1,099	947	630				
4. 2010	XXX	XXX	7,946	2,748	1,105	1,258	948	154		
5. 2011	XXX	XXX	XXX	8,518	3,156	2,726	1,422	921	165	303
6. 2012	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	10,100	4,194	1,896	1,383	987	304
7. 2013	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	12,166	3,003	1,536	1,480	304
8. 2014	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	8,533	2,150	1,645	(152)
9. 2015	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	9,217	2,303	2,126
10. 2016	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	9,868	2,734
11. 2017	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	9,568

SCHEDULE P - PART 4H - SECTION 2 - OTHER LIABILITY - CLAIMS-MADE

1. Prior										
2. 2008										
3. 2009	XXX									
4. 2010	XXX	XXX								
5. 2011	XXX	XXX	XXX							
6. 2012	XXX	XXX	XX	XX						
7. 2013	XXX	XXX	XX	XX	XX					
8. 2014	XXX	XXX	XX	XX	XX	XX				
9. 2015	XXX	XXX	XX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			
10. 2016	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		
11. 2017	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	

NONE

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY
**SCHEDULE P - PART 4I - SPECIAL PROPERTY (FIRE, ALLIED LINES, INLAND MARINE,
 EARTHQUAKE, BURGLARY, AND THEFT)**

Years in Which Losses Were Incurred	BULK AND IBNR RESERVES ON NET LOSSES AND DEFENSE AND COST CONTAINMENT EXPENSES REPORTED AT YEAR END (\$000 OMITTED)									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
1. Prior	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	1,619	.60	.36
2. 2016	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	1,441	.110
3. 2017	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	1,684

SCHEDULE P - PART 4J - AUTO PHYSICAL DAMAGE

1. Prior	XXX	3,404	.10							
2. 2016	XXX	2,605	.155							
3. 2017	XXX	XXX	4,742							

SCHEDULE P - PART 4K - FIDELITY/SURETY

1. Prior	XXX									
2. 2016	XXX									
3. 2017	XXX									

NONE

SCHEDULE P - PART 4L - OTHER (INCLUDING CREDIT, ACCIDENT AND HEALTH)

1. Prior	XXX									
2. 2016	XXX									
3. 2017	XXX									

NONE

SCHEDULE P - PART 4M - INTERNATIONAL

1. Prior										
2. 2008										
3. 2009	XXX									
4. 2010	XXX	XXX								
5. 2011	XXX	XXX	XXX							
6. 2012	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
7. 2013	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX					
8. 2014	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				
9. 2015	XXX									
10. 2016	XXX									
11. 2017	XXX									

NONE

Schedule P - Part 4N - Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Property

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 4O - Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Liability

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 4P - Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Financial Lines

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 4R - Section 1 - Products Liability - Occurrence

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 4R - Section 2 - Products Liability - Claims-Made

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 4S - Financial Guaranty/Mortgage Guaranty

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 4T - Warranty

N O N E

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY
SCHEDULE P - PART 5A - HOMEOWNERS/FARMOWNERS
SECTION 1

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	CUMULATIVE NUMBER OF CLAIMS CLOSED WITH LOSS PAYMENT DIRECT AND ASSUMED AT YEAR END									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
1. Prior	3,298	468	196	105	54	33	2	8	12	4
2. 2008	16,037	20,984	21,334	21,425	21,498	21,519	21,533	21,541	21,543	21,545
3. 2009	XXX	16,022	20,019	20,358	20,468	20,513	20,540	20,560	20,565	20,566
4. 2010	XXX	XXX	19,705	23,981	24,340	24,460	24,509	24,547	24,560	24,565
5. 2011	XXX	XXX	XXX	44,399	49,933	50,362	50,528	50,630	50,661	50,672
6. 2012	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	24,851	30,351	30,861	31,029	31,097	31,125
7. 2013	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	16,724	20,360	20,754	20,880	20,913
8. 2014	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	19,226	24,022	24,467	24,598
9. 2015	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	34,292	40,697	41,338
10. 2016	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	25,920	32,218
11. 2017	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	34,725

SECTION 2

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	NUMBER OF CLAIMS OUTSTANDING DIRECT AND ASSUMED AT YEAR END									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
1. Prior	815	351	182	90	52	26	25	12	2	1
2. 2008	4,523	496	173	92	42	26	15	7	5	4
3. 2009	XXX	3,507	440	153	77	50	29	9	2	1
4. 2010	XXX	XXX	4,040	511	208	111	52	20	12	7
5. 2011	XXX	XXX	XXX	4,960	527	217	103	47	25	17
6. 2012	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	4,777	596	212	91	45	28
7. 2013	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	3,647	500	187	82	44
8. 2014	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	4,552	566	216	100
9. 2015	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	5,576	726	297
10. 2016	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	5,333	786
11. 2017	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	6,428

SECTION 3

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	CUMULATIVE NUMBER OF CLAIMS REPORTED DIRECT AND ASSUMED AT YEAR END									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
1. Prior	1,872	410	171	95	49	31	14	10	10	6
2. 2008	26,647	29,362	29,578	29,631	29,683	29,698	29,709	29,716	29,718	29,719
3. 2009	XXX	26,002	28,443	28,625	28,711	28,749	28,768	28,780	28,785	28,787
4. 2010	XXX	XXX	31,324	33,514	33,726	33,807	33,832	33,862	33,876	33,882
5. 2011	XXX	XXX	XXX	59,890	62,531	62,840	62,975	63,056	63,087	63,102
6. 2012	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	37,069	39,860	40,159	40,272	40,324	40,344
7. 2013	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	27,610	29,357	29,619	29,697	29,715
8. 2014	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	32,769	35,088	35,335	35,421
9. 2015	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	52,344	55,756	56,183
10. 2016	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	42,700	46,307
11. 2017	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	57,961

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY
SCHEDULE P - PART 5B - PRIVATE PASSENGER AUTO LIABILITY/MEDICAL
SECTION 1

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	CUMULATIVE NUMBER OF CLAIMS CLOSED WITH LOSS PAYMENT DIRECT AND ASSUMED AT YEAR END									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
1. Prior	22,067	3,481	1,201	531	335	90	38	26	4	8
2. 2008	36,920	54,759	56,754	57,416	57,693	57,807	57,856	57,874	57,883	57,884
3. 2009	XXX	40,844	57,299	59,374	60,055	60,279	60,407	60,455	60,474	60,487
4. 2010	XXX	XXX	44,042	62,352	64,774	65,432	65,746	65,876	65,923	65,950
5. 2011	XXX	XXX	XXX	45,879	64,600	67,049	67,829	68,186	68,309	68,382
6. 2012	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	46,230	63,812	66,274	67,156	67,451	67,564
7. 2013	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	46,645	63,606	66,164	66,955	67,210
8. 2014	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	46,152	63,663	66,149	66,986
9. 2015	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	48,993	68,242	71,190
10. 2016	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	50,973	71,130
11. 2017	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	50,348

SECTION 2

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	NUMBER OF CLAIMS OUTSTANDING DIRECT AND ASSUMED AT YEAR END									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
1. Prior	7,302	2,679	1,278	689	273	132	87	64	48	36
2. 2008	22,374	3,667	1,287	549	211	97	46	23	12	8
3. 2009	XXX	21,888	3,714	1,313	520	254	110	53	30	14
4. 2010	XXX	XXX	23,958	4,197	1,440	664	290	109	55	24
5. 2011	XXX	XXX	XXX	25,205	4,472	1,584	701	287	140	64
6. 2012	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	23,773	4,373	1,562	582	262	118
7. 2013	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	23,650	4,283	1,386	546	250
8. 2014	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	24,316	4,330	1,503	576
9. 2015	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	26,305	4,854	1,682
10. 2016	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	27,748	5,038
11. 2017	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	28,807

SECTION 3

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	CUMULATIVE NUMBER OF CLAIMS REPORTED DIRECT AND ASSUMED AT YEAR END									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
1. Prior	7,774	647	294	180	91	65	44	37	4	44
2. 2008	72,779	79,251	79,739	79,909	79,965	79,994	80,007	80,011	80,014	80,011
3. 2009	XXX	78,834	84,006	84,494	84,673	84,723	84,751	84,757	84,763	84,767
4. 2010	XXX	XXX	85,058	90,571	91,196	91,389	91,462	91,484	91,503	91,513
5. 2011	XXX	XXX	XXX	88,227	93,844	94,504	94,711	94,788	94,813	94,837
6. 2012	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	87,147	92,952	93,572	93,791	93,883	93,908
7. 2013	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	87,778	93,029	93,671	93,892	93,971
8. 2014	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	88,149	93,533	94,225	94,469
9. 2015	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	93,781	100,022	100,869
10. 2016	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	98,311	105,061
11. 2017	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	99,228

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY
SCHEDULE P - PART 5C - COMMERCIAL AUTO/TRUCK LIABILITY/MEDICAL
SECTION 1

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	CUMULATIVE NUMBER OF CLAIMS CLOSED WITH LOSS PAYMENT DIRECT AND ASSUMED AT YEAR END									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
1. Prior	23	1			1		1			
2. 2008	14	41	42	44	44	44	44	44	44	44
3. 2009	XXX	26	34	34	34	35	35	35	35	35
4. 2010	XXX	XXX	15	21	22	22	22	22	22	22
5. 2011	XXX	XXX	XXX	21	29	30	31	31	31	32
6. 2012	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	8	13	15	16	16	16
7. 2013	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	12	18	19	18	18
8. 2014	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	10	15	16	17
9. 2015	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	13	21	21
10. 2016	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	13	22
11. 2017	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	10

SECTION 2

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	NUMBER OF CLAIMS OUTSTANDING DIRECT AND ASSUMED AT YEAR END									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
1. Prior	5	1								
2. 2008	26	3								
3. 2009	XXX	6	1							
4. 2010	XXX	XXX	7	1						
5. 2011	XXX	XXX	XXX	9	4	1	1	1	1	1
6. 2012	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	8	3	1			
7. 2013	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	6	1			
8. 2014	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	9	4	2	1
9. 2015	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	7	1	
10. 2016	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	8	3
11. 2017	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	4

SECTION 3

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	CUMULATIVE NUMBER OF CLAIMS REPORTED DIRECT AND ASSUMED AT YEAR END									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
1. Prior	9	(2)	(1)		1		1			
2. 2008	55	73	72	74	74	74	74	74	74	74
3. 2009	XXX	46	50	50	50	51	51	51	51	51
4. 2010	XXX	XXX	29	33	33	33	33	33	33	33
5. 2011	XXX	XXX	XXX	41	47	46	47	47	47	47
6. 2012	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	20	25	25	25	25	25
7. 2013	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	25	28	28	27	27
8. 2014	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	25	28	27	27
9. 2015	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	31	38	37
10. 2016	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	26	33
11. 2017	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	19

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

**SCHEDULE P - PART 5D - WORKERS' COMPENSATION
(EXCLUDING EXCESS WORKERS' COMPENSATION)**

SECTION 1

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	CUMULATIVE NUMBER OF CLAIMS CLOSED WITH LOSS PAYMENT DIRECT AND ASSUMED AT YEAR END									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
1. Prior	1	2								
2. 2008										
3. 2009	XXX						2	2	2	2
4. 2010	XXX	XXX			1	5	5	5	5	5
5. 2011	XXX	XXX	XXX							
6. 2012	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	1	1	1	1	1	1
7. 2013	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX					
8. 2014	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		1	1	1
9. 2015	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			
10. 2016	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		
11. 2017	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	

SECTION 2

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	NUMBER OF CLAIMS OUTSTANDING DIRECT AND ASSUMED AT YEAR END									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
1. Prior	2									
2. 2008										
3. 2009	XXX	2	2	2	2	2				
4. 2010	XXX	XXX	5	5	4					
5. 2011	XXX	XXX	XXX							
6. 2012	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
7. 2013	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX					
8. 2014	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	1			
9. 2015	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			
10. 2016	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		
11. 2017	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	

SECTION 3

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	CUMULATIVE NUMBER OF CLAIMS REPORTED DIRECT AND ASSUMED AT YEAR END									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
1. Prior	3	2								
2. 2008										
3. 2009	XXX	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
4. 2010	XXX	XXX	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
5. 2011	XXX	XXX	XXX	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
6. 2012	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	1	2	2	2	2	2
7. 2013	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX					
8. 2014	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	1	1	1	1
9. 2015	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			
10. 2016	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		
11. 2017	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	

Schedule P - Part 5E - Commercial Multiple Peril - Section 1

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 5E - Commercial Multiple Peril - Section 2

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 5E - Commercial Multiple Peril - Section 3

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 5F - Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence - Section 1A

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 5F - Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence - Section 2A

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 5F - Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence - Section 3A

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 5F - Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made - Section 1B

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 5F - Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made - Section 2B

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 5F - Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made - Section 3B

N O N E

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY
SCHEDULE P - PART 5H - OTHER LIABILITY - OCCURRENCE

SECTION 1A

Years in Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	CUMULATIVE NUMBER OF CLAIMS CLOSED WITH LOSS PAYMENT DIRECT AND ASSUMED AT YEAR END									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
1. Prior.....	37	25	15	11	1	26	1	1	1	
2. 2008.....	10	29	40	47	48	48	49	49	49	49
3. 2009.....	XXX	4	20	31	36	39	41	48	48	48
4. 2010.....	XXX	XXX	3	7	21	25	29	35	37	37
5. 2011.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	1	12	33	38	47	50	51
6. 2012.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	2	22	32	42	46	47
7. 2013.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	5	13	25	35	42
8. 2014.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	7	31	48	54
9. 2015.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	24	50	67
10. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	6	26
11. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	3

SECTION 2A

Years in Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	NUMBER OF CLAIMS OUTSTANDING DIRECT AND ASSUMED AT YEAR END									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
1. Prior.....	84	48	37	20	37	35	46	52	52	52
2. 2008.....	30	30	17	8	8	4	2	3	1	
3. 2009.....	XXX	59	46	31	25	15	10	2		
4. 2010.....	XXX	XXX	35	51	30	22	13	4	1	
5. 2011.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	47	56	38	23	13	4	4
6. 2012.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	58	43	38	21	7	1
7. 2013.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	48	45	30	17	14
8. 2014.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	49	46	25	21
9. 2015.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	64	59	46
10. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	69	62
11. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	50

SECTION 3A

Years in Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	CUMULATIVE NUMBER OF CLAIMS REPORTED DIRECT AND ASSUMED AT YEAR END									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
1. Prior.....	44	28	19	13	27	31	14	12	5	1
2. 2008.....	49	85	100	106	111	112	113	116	116	116
3. 2009.....	XXX	77	103	117	122	126	126	126	126	126
4. 2010.....	XXX	XXX	52	95	108	121	126	129	132	134
5. 2011.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	60	108	132	145	148	151	152
6. 2012.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	78	108	126	134	137	138
7. 2013.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	67	100	116	130	138
8. 2014.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	85	127	157	170
9. 2015.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	119	174	206
10. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	91	135
11. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	67

Schedule P - Part 5H - Other Liability - Claims-Made - Section 1B

NONE

Schedule P - Part 5H - Other Liability - Claims-Made - Section 2B

NONE

Schedule P - Part 5H - Other Liability - Claims-Made - Section 3B

NONE

Schedule P - Part 5R - Products Liability - Occurrence - Section 1A

NONE

Schedule P - Part 5R - Products Liability - Occurrence - Section 2A

NONE

Schedule P - Part 5R - Products Liability - Occurrence - Section 3A

NONE

Schedule P - Part 5R - Products Liability - Claims-Made - Section 1B

NONE

Schedule P - Part 5R - Products Liability - Claims-Made - Section 2B

NONE

Schedule P - Part 5R - Products Liability - Claims-Made - Section 3B

NONE

Schedule P - Part 5T - Warranty - Section 1

NONE

Schedule P - Part 5T - Warranty - Section 2

NONE

Schedule P - Part 5T - Warranty - Section 3

NONE

**ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY
SCHEDULE P - PART 6C - COMMERCIAL AUTO/TRUCK LIABILITY/MEDICAL
SECTION 1**

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	CUMULATIVE PREMIUMS EARNED DIRECT AND ASSUMED AT YEAR END (\$000 OMITTED)										11 Current Year Premiums Earned
	1 2008	2 2009	3 2010	4 2011	5 2012	6 2013	7 2014	8 2015	9 2016	10 2017	
1. Prior.....											
2. 2008.....	511	511	511	511	511	511	511	511	511	511	511
3. 2009.....	XXX	435	435	435	435	435	435	435	435	435	435
4. 2010.....	XXX	XXX	376	376	376	376	376	376	376	376	376
5. 2011.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	352	352	352	352	352	352	352	352
6. 2012.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	328	328	328	328	328	328	328
7. 2013.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	302	302	302	302	302	302
8. 2014.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	285	285	285	285	285
9. 2015.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	279	279	279	279
10. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	275	275	275
11. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	265	265
12. Totals.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	265
13. Earned Premiums (Sch P-Pt. 1)	511	435	376	352	328	302	285	279	275	265	XXX

SECTION 2

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	CUMULATIVE PREMIUMS EARNED CEDED AT YEAR END (\$000 OMITTED)										11 Current Year Premiums Earned
	1 2008	2 2009	3 2010	4 2011	5 2012	6 2013	7 2014	8 2015	9 2016	10 2017	
1. Prior.....											
2. 2008.....											
3. 2009.....	XXX										
4. 2010.....	XXX	XXX									
5. 2011.....	XXX	XXX	XXX								
6. 2012.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
7. 2013.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
8. 2014.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX					
9. 2015.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				
10. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			
11. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		
12. Totals.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
13. Earned Premiums (Sch P-Pt. 1)											XXX

NONE

**SCHEDULE P - PART 6D - WORKERS' COMPENSATION
(EXCLUDING EXCESS WORKERS' COMPENSATION)
SECTION 1**

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	CUMULATIVE PREMIUMS EARNED DIRECT AND ASSUMED AT YEAR END (\$000 OMITTED)										11 Current Year Premiums Earned
	1 2008	2 2009	3 2010	4 2011	5 2012	6 2013	7 2014	8 2015	9 2016	10 2017	
1. Prior.....											
2. 2008.....	56	56	56	56	56	56	56	56	56	56	56
3. 2009.....	XXX	56	56	56	56	56	56	56	56	56	56
4. 2010.....	XXX	XXX	59	59	59	59	59	59	59	59	59
5. 2011.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60
6. 2012.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	60	60	60	60	60	60	60
7. 2013.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	59	59	59	59	59	59
8. 2014.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	60	60	60	60	60
9. 2015.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	61	61	61	61
10. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	62	62	62
11. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	62	62
12. Totals.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	62
13. Earned Premiums (Sch P-Pt. 1)	56	56	59	60	60	59	60	61	62	62	XXX

SECTION 2

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	CUMULATIVE PREMIUMS EARNED CEDED AT YEAR END (\$000 OMITTED)										11 Current Year Premiums Earned
	1 2008	2 2009	3 2010	4 2011	5 2012	6 2013	7 2014	8 2015	9 2016	10 2017	
1. Prior.....											
2. 2008.....											
3. 2009.....	XXX										
4. 2010.....	XXX	XXX									
5. 2011.....	XXX	XXX	XXX								
6. 2012.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
7. 2013.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
8. 2014.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX					
9. 2015.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				
10. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			
11. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		
12. Totals.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
13. Earned Premiums (Sch P-Pt. 1)											XXX

NONE

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY
SCHEDULE P - PART 6E - COMMERCIAL MULTIPLE PERIL
SECTION 1

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	CUMULATIVE PREMIUMS EARNED DIRECT AND ASSUMED AT YEAR END (\$000 OMITTED)										11 Current Year Premiums Earned
	1 2008	2 2009	3 2010	4 2011	5 2012	6 2013	7 2014	8 2015	9 2016	10 2017	
1. Prior.....											
2. 2008.....											
3. 2009.....	XXX										
4. 2010.....	XXX	XXX									
5. 2011.....	XXX	XXX									
6. 2012.....	XXX	XXX									
7. 2013.....	XXX	XXX									
8. 2014.....	XXX	XXX									
9. 2015.....	XXX	XXX									
10. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			
11. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		
12. Totals.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
13. Earned Premiums (Sch P-Pt. 1)											XXX

SECTION 2

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	CUMULATIVE PREMIUMS EARNED CEDED AT YEAR END (\$000 OMITTED)										11 Current Year Premiums Earned
	1 2008	2 2009	3 2010	4 2011	5 2012	6 2013	7 2014	8 2015	9 2016	10 2017	
1. Prior.....											
2. 2008.....											
3. 2009.....	XXX										
4. 2010.....	XXX	XXX									
5. 2011.....	XXX	XXX									
6. 2012.....	XXX	XXX									
7. 2013.....	XXX	XXX									
8. 2014.....	XXX	XXX									
9. 2015.....	XXX	XXX									
10. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			
11. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		
12. Totals.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
13. Earned Premiums (Sch P-Pt. 1)											XXX

SCHEDULE P - PART 6H - OTHER LIABILITY - OCCURRENCE
SECTION 1A

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	CUMULATIVE PREMIUMS EARNED DIRECT AND ASSUMED AT YEAR END (\$000 OMITTED)										11 Current Year Premiums Earned
	1 2008	2 2009	3 2010	4 2011	5 2012	6 2013	7 2014	8 2015	9 2016	10 2017	
1. Prior.....											
2. 2008.....	32,253	32,253	32,253	32,253	32,253	32,253	32,253	32,253	32,253	32,253	
3. 2009.....	XXX	34,625	34,625	34,625	34,625	34,625	34,625	34,625	34,625	34,625	
4. 2010.....	XXX	XXX	36,457	36,457	36,457	36,457	36,457	36,457	36,457	36,457	
5. 2011.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	37,984	37,984	37,984	37,984	37,984	37,984	37,984	
6. 2012.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	39,854	39,854	39,854	39,854	39,854	39,854	
7. 2013.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	42,427	42,427	42,427	42,427	42,427	
8. 2014.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	47,958	47,958	47,958	47,958	
9. 2015.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	51,915	51,915	51,915	
10. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	55,768	55,768	
11. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	62,102	62,102
12. Totals.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	62,102
13. Earned Premiums (Sch P-Pt. 1)	32,253	34,625	36,457	37,984	39,854	42,427	47,958	51,915	55,768	62,102	XXX

SECTION 2A

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	CUMULATIVE PREMIUMS EARNED CEDED AT YEAR END (\$000 OMITTED)										11 Current Year Premiums Earned
	1 2008	2 2009	3 2010	4 2011	5 2012	6 2013	7 2014	8 2015	9 2016	10 2017	
1. Prior.....											
2. 2008.....											
3. 2009.....	XXX										
4. 2010.....	XXX	XXX									
5. 2011.....	XXX	XXX									
6. 2012.....	XXX	XXX									
7. 2013.....	XXX	XXX									
8. 2014.....	XXX	XXX									
9. 2015.....	XXX	XXX									
10. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			
11. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		
12. Totals.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
13. Earned Premiums (Sch P-Pt. 1)											XXX

Schedule P - Part 6H - Other Liability - Claims-Made - Section 1B

NONE

Schedule P - Part 6H - Other Liability - Claims-Made - Section 2B

NONE

Schedule P - Part 6M - International - Section 1

NONE

Schedule P - Part 6M - International - Section 2

NONE

Schedule P - Part 6N- Reinsurance A - Nonproportional Assumed Property - Section 1

NONE

Schedule P - Part 6N- Reinsurance A - Nonproportional Assumed Property - Section 2

NONE

Schedule P - Part 6O - Reinsurance B - Nonproportional Liability - Section 1

NONE

Schedule P - Part 6O - Reinsurance B - Nonproportional Assumed Liability - Section 2

NONE

Schedule P - Part 6R - Products Liability - Occurrence - Section 1A

NONE

Schedule P - Part 6R - Products Liability - Occurrence - Section 2A

NONE

Schedule P - Part 6R - Products Liability - Claims-Made - Section 1B

NONE

Schedule P - Part 6R - Products Liability - Claims-Made - Section 2B

NONE

Schedule P - Part 7A - Section 1 - Primary Loss Sensitive Contracts

NONE

Schedule P - Part 7A - Section 2 - Primary Loss Sensitive Contracts

NONE

Schedule P - Part 7A - Section 3 - Primary Loss Sensitive Contracts

NONE

Schedule P - Part 7A - Section 4 - Primary Loss Sensitive Contracts

NONE

Schedule P - Part 7A - Section 5 - Primary Loss Sensitive Contracts

NONE

Schedule P - Part 7B - Section 1 - Reinsurance Loss Sensitive Contracts

NONE

Schedule P - Part 7B - Section 2 - Reinsurance Loss Sensitive Contracts

NONE

Schedule P - Part 7B - Section 3 - Reinsurance Loss Sensitive Contracts

NONE

Schedule P - Part 7B - Section 4 - Reinsurance Loss Sensitive Contracts

NONE

Schedule P - Part 7B - Section 5 - Reinsurance Loss Sensitive Contracts

NONE

Schedule P - Part 7B - Section 6 - Reinsurance Loss Sensitive Contracts

NONE

Schedule P - Part 7B - Section 7 - Reinsurance Loss Sensitive Contracts

NONE

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

SCHEDULE P INTERROGATORIES

1. The following questions relate to yet-to-be-issued Extended Reporting Endorsements (EREs) arising from Death, Disability, or Retirement (DDR) provisions in Medical Professional Liability Claims Made insurance policies. EREs provided for reasons other than DDR are not to be included.
- 1.1 Does the company issue Medical Professional Liability Claims Made insurance policies that provide tail (also known as an extended reporting endorsement, or "ERE") benefits in the event of Death, Disability, or Retirement (DDR) at a reduced charge or at no additional cost? Yes [] No [X]
If the answer to question 1.1 is "no", leave the following questions blank. If the answer to question 1.1 is "yes", please answer the following questions:
- 1.2 What is the total amount of the reserve for that provision (DDR Reserve), as reported, explicitly or not, elsewhere in this statement (in dollars)? \$
- 1.3 Does the company report any DDR reserve as Unearned Premium Reserve per SSAP #65? Yes [] No []
- 1.4 Does the company report any DDR reserve as loss or loss adjustment expense reserve? Yes [] No []
- 1.5 If the company reports DDR reserve as Unearned Premium Reserve, does that amount match the figure on the Underwriting and Investment Exhibit, Part 1A - Recapitulation of all Premiums (Page 7) Column 2, Lines 11.1 plus 11.2? Yes [] No [] N/A []
- 1.6 If the company reports DDR reserve as loss or loss adjustment expense reserve, please complete the following table corresponding to where these reserves are reported in Schedule P:

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	DDR Reserve Included in Schedule P, Part 1F, Medical Professional Liability Column 24: Total Net Losses and Expenses Unpaid	
	1 Section 1: Occurrence	2 Section 2: Claims-Made
1.601 Prior		
1.602 2008		
1.603 2009		
1.604 2010		
1.605 2011		
1.606 2012		
1.607 2013		
1.608 2014		
1.609 2015		
1.610 2016		
1.611 2017		
1.612 Totals		

2. The definition of allocated loss adjustment expenses (ALAE) and, therefore, unallocated loss adjustment expenses (ULAE) was changed effective January 1, 1998. This change in definition applies to both paid and unpaid expenses. Are these expenses (now reported as "Defense and Cost Containment" and "Adjusting and Other") reported in compliance with these definitions in this statement? Yes [X] No []
3. The Adjusting and Other expense payments and reserves should be allocated to the years in which the losses were incurred based on the number of claims reported, closed and outstanding in those years. When allocating Adjusting and Other expense between companies in a group or a pool, the Adjusting and Other expense should be allocated in the same percentage used for the loss amounts and the claim counts. For reinsurers, Adjusting and Other expense assumed should be reported according to the reinsurance contract. For Adjusting and Other expense incurred by reinsurers, or in those situations where suitable claim count information is not available, Adjusting and Other expense should be allocated by a reasonable method determined by the company and described in Interrogatory 7, below. Are they so reported in this Statement? Yes [X] No []
4. Do any lines in Schedule P include reserves that are reported gross of any discount to present value of future payments, and that are reported net of such discounts on Page 10? Yes [] No [X]

If yes, proper disclosure must be made in the Notes to Financial Statements, as specified in the Instructions. Also, the discounts must be reported in Schedule P - Part 1, Columns 32 and 33. Schedule P must be completed gross of non-tabular discounting. Work papers relating to discount calculations must be available for examination upon request.
Discounting is allowed only if expressly permitted by the state insurance department to which this Annual Statement is being filed.

5. What were the net premiums in force at the end of the year for:
(in thousands of dollars)
- 5.1 Fidelity
- 5.2 Surety

6. Claim count information is reported per claim or per claimant (Indicate which) per claimant.....
If not the same in all years, explain in Interrogatory 7.
- 7.1 The information provided in Schedule P will be used by many persons to estimate the adequacy of the current loss and expense reserves, among other things. Are there any especially significant events, coverage, retention or accounting changes that have occurred that must be considered when making such analyses? Yes [X] No []
- 7.2 (An extended statement may be attached.)

The 2017 accident year activity reflects significant catastrophe losses incurred, in particular from Hurricane Harvey, Hurricane Irma and the California wildfires. Net losses incurred from Hurricane Harvey totaled \$91,687,313, primarily consisting of losses on the auto line of \$46,831,406 and losses on the homeowners line of \$44,471,783. Losses incurred from Hurricane Irma and the California wildfires totaled \$36,039,539 and \$39,806,288, respectively, as of December 31, 2017.

SCHEDULE T - PART 2
INTERSTATE COMPACT - EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS WRITTEN

Allocated by States and Territories

States, Etc.	Direct Business Only					Totals
	1 Life (Group and Individual)	2 Annuities (Group and Individual)	3 Disability Income (Group and Individual)	4 Long-Term Care (Group and Individual)	5 Deposit-Type Contracts	
1. Alabama	AL					
2. Alaska	AK					
3. Arizona	AZ					
4. Arkansas	AR					
5. California	CA					
6. Colorado	CO					
7. Connecticut	CT					
8. Delaware	DE					
9. District of Columbia	DC					
10. Florida	FL					
11. Georgia	GA					
12. Hawaii	HI					
13. Idaho	ID					
14. Illinois	IL					
15. Indiana	IN					
16. Iowa	IA					
17. Kansas	KS					
18. Kentucky	KY					
19. Louisiana	LA					
20. Maine	ME					
21. Maryland	MD					
22. Massachusetts	MA					
23. Michigan	MI					
24. Minnesota	MN					
25. Mississippi	MS					
26. Missouri	MO					
27. Montana	MT					
28. Nebraska	NE					
29. Nevada	NV					
30. New Hampshire	NH					
31. New Jersey	NJ					
32. New Mexico	NM					
33. New York	NY					
34. North Carolina	NC					
35. North Dakota	ND					
36. Ohio	OH					
37. Oklahoma	OK					
38. Oregon	OR					
39. Pennsylvania	PA					
40. Rhode Island	RI					
41. South Carolina	SC					
42. South Dakota	SD					
43. Tennessee	TN					
44. Texas	TX					
45. Utah	UT					
46. Vermont	VT					
47. Virginia	VA					
48. Washington	WA					
49. West Virginia	WV					
50. Wisconsin	WI					
51. Wyoming	WY					
52. American Samoa	AS					
53. Guam	GU					
54. Puerto Rico	PR					
55. U.S. Virgin Islands	VI					
56. Northern Mariana Islands	MP					
57. Canada	CAN					
58. Aggregate Other Alien	OT					
59. Total						

NONE

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

SCHEDULE Y

PART 1A - DETAIL OF INSURANCE HOLDING COMPANY SYSTEM

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Group Code	Group Name	NAIC Company Code	ID Number	Federal RSSD	CIK	Name of Securities Exchange if Publicly Traded (U.S. or International)	Names of Parent, Subsidiaries Or Affiliates	Domi-ciliary Loca-tion	Relation-ship to Reporting Entity	Directly Controlled by (Name of Entity/Person)	Type of Control (Ownership, Board, Management, Attorney-in-Fact, Influence, Other)	If Control is Ownership Provide Percen-tage	Ultimate Controlling Entity(ies)/Person(s)	Is an SCA Filing Re-quired? (Y/N)	*
.0028	Amica Mutual Insurance Group	19976	05-0348344				Amica Mutual Insurance Company	RI	RE					N	
.0028	Amica Mutual Insurance Group	72222	05-0340166				Amica Life Insurance Company	RI	DS	Amica Mutual Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Amica Mutual Insurance Company	N	
.0028	Amica Mutual Insurance Group		05-0430401				Amica General Agency, LLC	RI	DS	Amica Mutual Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Amica Mutual Insurance Company	N	
.0028	Amica Mutual Insurance Group	12287	26-0115568				Amica Property and Casualty Insurance Company	RI	DS	Amica Mutual Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Amica Mutual Insurance Company	N	

NONE

Asterisk	Explanation

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

SCHEDULE Y

PART 2 - SUMMARY OF INSURER'S TRANSACTIONS WITH ANY AFFILIATES

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
NAIC Company Code	ID Number	Names of Insurers and Parent, Subsidiaries or Affiliates	Shareholder Dividends	Capital Contributions	Purchases, Sales or Exchanges of Loans, Securities, Real Estate, Mortgage Loans or Other Investments	Income/ (Disbursements) Incurred in Connection with Guarantees or Undertakings for the Benefit of any Affiliate(s)	Management Agreements and Service Contracts	Income/ (Disbursements) Incurred Under Reinsurance Agreements	*	Any Other Material Activity Not in the Ordinary Course of the Insurer's Business	Totals	Reinsurance Recoverable/ (Payable) on Losses and/or Reserve Credit Taken/(Liability)
19976	05-0348344	Amica Mutual Insurance Company		(25,000,000)			8,479,272	(4,858,353)			(21,379,081)	(50,846,587)
72222	05-0340166	Amica Life Insurance Company		25,000,000			(609,972)				24,390,028	
12287	26-0115568	Amica Property and Casualty Insurance Company					(5,767,037)	4,858,353			(908,684)	50,846,587
	05-0430401	Amica General Agency, LLC					(2,102,263)				(2,102,263)	
9999999 Control Totals												
									XXX			

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

SUPPLEMENTAL EXHIBITS AND SCHEDULES INTERROGATORIES

The following supplemental reports are required to be filed as part of your statement filing unless specifically waived by the domiciliary state. However, in the event that your domiciliary state waives the filing requirement, your response of **WAIVED** to the specific interrogatory will be accepted in lieu of filing a "NONE" report and a bar code will be printed below. If the supplement is required of your company but is not being filed for whatever reason enter **SEE EXPLANATION** and provide an explanation following the interrogatory questions.

	Responses
MARCH FILING	
1. Will an actuarial opinion be filed by March 1?	YES
2. Will the Supplemental Compensation Exhibit be filed with the state of domicile by March 1?	YES
3. Will the confidential Risk-based Capital Report be filed with the NAIC by March 1?	YES
4. Will the confidential Risk-based Capital Report be filed with the state of domicile, if required by March 1?	YES
APRIL FILING	
5. Will the Insurance Expense Exhibit be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by April 1?	YES
6. Will Management's Discussion and Analysis be filed by April 1?	YES
7. Will the Supplemental Investment Risk Interrogatories be filed by April 1?	YES
MAY FILING	
8. Will this company be included in a combined annual statement which is filed with the NAIC by May 1?	YES
JUNE FILING	
9. Will an audited financial report be filed by June 1?	YES
10. Will Accountant's Letter of Qualifications be filed with the state of domicile and electronically with the NAIC by June 1?	YES
AUGUST FILING	
11. Will the regulator-only (non-public) Communication of Internal Control Related Matters Noted in Audit be filed with the state of domicile and electronically with the NAIC (as a regulator-only non-public document) by August 1?	YES

The following supplemental reports are required to be filed as part of your annual statement filing. However, in the event that your company does not transact the type of business for which the special report must be filed, your response of **NO** to the specific interrogatory will be accepted in lieu of filing a "NONE" report and a bar code will be printed below. If the supplemental is required of your company but is not being filed for whatever reason enter **SEE EXPLANATION** and provide an explanation following the interrogatory questions.

MARCH FILING	
12. Will Schedule SIS (Stockholder Information Supplement) be filed with the state of domicile by March 1?	NO
13. Will the Financial Guaranty Insurance Exhibit be filed by March 1?	NO
14. Will the Medicare Supplement Insurance Experience Exhibit be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by March 1?	NO
15. Will Supplement A to Schedule T (Medical Professional Liability Supplement) be filed by March 1?	NO
16. Will the Trusteed Surplus Statement be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by March 1?	NO
17. Will the Premiums Attributed to Protected Cells Exhibit be filed by March 1?	NO
18. Will the Reinsurance Summary Supplemental Filing for General Interrogatory 9 be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by March 1?	NO
19. Will the Medicare Part D Coverage Supplement be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by March 1?	NO
20. Will the confidential Actuarial Opinion Summary be filed with the state of domicile, if required, by March 15 (or the date otherwise specified)?	YES
21. Will the Reinsurance Attestation Supplement be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by March 1?	YES
22. Will the Exceptions to the Reinsurance Attestation Supplement be filed with the state of domicile by March 1?	NO
23. Will the Bail Bond Supplement be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by March 1?	NO
24. Will the Director and Officer Insurance Coverage Supplement be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by March 1?	NO
25. Will an approval from the reporting entity's state of domicile for relief related to the five-year rotation requirement for lead audit partner be filed electronically with the NAIC by March 1?	NO
26. Will an approval from the reporting entity's state of domicile for relief related to the one-year cooling off period for independent CPA be filed electronically with the NAIC by March 1?	NO
27. Will an approval from the reporting entity's state of domicile for relief related to the Requirements for Audit Committees be filed electronically with the NAIC by March 1?	NO
28. Will the Supplemental Schedule for Reinsurance Counterparty Reporting Exception - Asbestos and Pollution Contracts be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by March 1?	NO
APRIL FILING	
29. Will the Credit Insurance Experience Exhibit be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by April 1?	NO
30. Will the Long-term Care Experience Reporting Forms be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by April 1?	NO
31. Will the Accident and Health Policy Experience Exhibit be filed by April 1?	NO
32. Will the Supplemental Health Care Exhibit (Parts 1, 2 and 3) be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by April 1?	NO
33. Will the regulator only (non-public) Supplemental Health Care Exhibit's Expense Allocation Report be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by April 1?	NO
34. Will the Cybersecurity and Identity Theft Insurance Coverage Supplement be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by April 1?	NO
AUGUST FILING	
35. Will Management's Report of Internal Control Over Financial Reporting be filed with the state of domicile by August 1?	YES

Explanations:

- 12.
- 13.
- 14.
- 15.
- 16.
- 17.
- 18.
- 19.
- 22.
- 23.
- 24.
- 25.
- 26.
- 27.
- 28.
- 29.
- 30.
- 31.
- 32.
- 33.
- 34.

Bar Codes:

12. SIS Stockholder Information Supplement [Document Identifier 420]



13. Financial Guaranty Insurance Exhibit [Document Identifier 240]



14. Medicare Supplement Insurance Experience Exhibit [Document Identifier 360]



15. Supplement A to Schedule T [Document Identifier 455]



16. Trusteed Surplus Statement [Document Identifier 490]



17. Premiums Attributed to Protected Cells Exhibit [Document Identifier 385]



18. Reinsurance Summary Supplemental Filing [Document Identifier 401]



19. Medicare Part D Coverage Supplement [Document Identifier 365]



22. Exceptions to the Reinsurance Attestation Supplement [Document Identifier 400]



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY
SUPPLEMENTAL EXHIBITS AND SCHEDULES INTERROGATORIES

- 23. Bail Bond Supplement [Document Identifier 500] 
- 24. Director and Officer Insurance Coverage Supplement [Document Identifier 505] 
- 25. Relief from the five-year rotation requirement for lead audit partner [Document Identifier 224] 
- 26. Relief from the one-year cooling off period for independent CPA [Document Identifier 225] 
- 27. Relief from the Requirements for Audit Committees [Document Identifier 226] 
- 28. Reinsurance Counterparty Reporting Exception – Asbestos and Pollution Contracts [Document Identifier 555] 
- 29. Credit Insurance Experience Exhibit [Document Identifier 230] 
- 30. Long-Term Care Experience Reporting Forms [Document Identifier 306] 
- 31. Accident and Health Policy Experience Exhibit [Document Identifier 210] 
- 32. Supplemental Health Care Exhibit (Parts 1, 2 and 3) [Document Identifier 216] 
- 33. Supplemental Health Care Exhibit's Expense Allocation Report [Document Identifier 217] 
- 34. Cybersecurity and Identity Theft Insurance Coverage Supplement [Document Identifier 550] 

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

OVERFLOW PAGE FOR WRITE-INS

Additional Write-ins for Assets Line 25

	Current Year			Prior Year
	1 Assets	2 Nonadmitted Assets	3 Net Admitted Assets (Cols. 1 - 2)	4 Net Admitted Assets
2504. Receivable for Quaker	11,690		11,690	
2505. Travel advances	36,588	36,588		
2506. Postage inventory	986,979	986,979		
2507. Prepaid expenses	12,415,260	12,415,260		
2508. Prepaid pension contribution	671,296,557	453,411,352	217,885,205	265,204,497
2509. Pension overfunded asset	(217,885,205)		(217,885,205)	(265,204,497)
2510. Miscellaneous deposits	1,428,767	369,036	1,059,731	3,738,000
2511. Receivable for other surcharges	1,971,812		1,971,812	770,732
2512. Miscellaneous receivable	2,171,899		2,171,899	1,491,066
2513. Prepaid retirees' medical expense	5,152,141		5,152,141	10,908,817
2514. Retiree medical overfunded asset	(5,152,141)		(5,152,141)	(10,908,817)
2597. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 25 from overflow page	472,434,347	467,219,215	5,215,132	5,999,798

Additional Write-ins for Statement of Income Line 37

	1 Current Year	2 Prior Year
3704. Change in pension overfunded asset	47,319,292	7,426,622
3705. Change in retired life reserve liability	(2,313,020)	(1,384,176)
3706. Change in unfunded retired life benefit liability	(754,253)	(355,320)
3707. Change in retiree medical benefit liability	26,443,262	
3797. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 37 from overflow page	70,695,281	5,687,126

Additional Write-ins for Exhibit of Nonadmitted Assets Line 25

	1 Current Year Total Nonadmitted Assets	2 Prior Year Total Nonadmitted Assets	3 Change in Total Nonadmitted Assets (Col. 2 - Col. 1)
2504. Prepaid pension contribution	453,411,352	379,595,375	(73,815,977)
2505. Miscellaneous deposits	369,036	586,155	217,119
2506. Amica Companies Supplemental Retirement Trust	29,677,758	25,835,472	(3,842,286)
2597. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 25 from overflow page	483,458,146	406,017,002	(77,441,144)

ALPHABETICAL INDEX

ANNUAL STATEMENT BLANK

Assets	2
Cash Flow	5
Exhibit of Capital Gains (Losses)	12
Exhibit of Net Investment Income	12
Exhibit of Nonadmitted Assets	13
Exhibit of Premiums and Losses (State Page)	19
Five-Year Historical Data	17
General Interrogatories	15
Jurat Page	1
Liabilities, Surplus and Other Funds	3
Notes To Financial Statements	14
Overflow Page For Write-ins	100
Schedule A - Part 1	E01
Schedule A - Part 2	E02
Schedule A - Part 3	E03
Schedule A - Verification Between Years	SI02
Schedule B - Part 1	E04
Schedule B - Part 2	E05
Schedule B - Part 3	E06
Schedule B - Verification Between Years	SI02
Schedule BA - Part 1	E07
Schedule BA - Part 2	E08
Schedule BA - Part 3	E09
Schedule BA - Verification Between Years	SI03
Schedule D - Part 1	E10
Schedule D - Part 1A - Section 1	SI05
Schedule D - Part 1A - Section 2	SI08
Schedule D - Part 2 - Section 1	E11
Schedule D - Part 2 - Section 2	E12
Schedule D - Part 3	E13
Schedule D - Part 4	E14
Schedule D - Part 5	E15
Schedule D - Part 6 - Section 1	E16
Schedule D - Part 6 - Section 2	E16
Schedule D - Summary By Country	SI04
Schedule D - Verification Between Years	SI03
Schedule DA - Part 1	E17
Schedule DA - Verification Between Years	SI10
Schedule DB - Part A - Section 1	E18
Schedule DB - Part A - Section 2	E19
Schedule DB - Part A - Verification Between Years	SI11
Schedule DB - Part B - Section 1	E20
Schedule DB - Part B - Section 2	E21
Schedule DB - Part B - Verification Between Years	SI11
Schedule DB - Part C - Section 1	SI12
Schedule DB - Part C - Section 2	SI13
Schedule DB - Part D - Section 1	E22
Schedule DB - Part D - Section 2	E23
Schedule DB - Verification	SI14
Schedule DL - Part 1	E24
Schedule DL - Part 2	E25
Schedule E - Part 1 - Cash	E26
Schedule E - Part 2 - Cash Equivalents	E27
Schedule E - Part 3 - Special Deposits	E28
Schedule E - Verification Between Years	SI15
Schedule F - Part 1	20
Schedule F - Part 2	21
Schedule F - Part 3	22
Schedule F - Part 4	23
Schedule F - Part 5	24
Schedule F - Part 6 - Section 1	25
Schedule F - Part 6 - Section 2	26
Schedule F - Part 7	27
Schedule F - Part 8	28
Schedule F - Part 9	29

ANNUAL STATEMENT BLANK (Continued)

Schedule H - Accident and Health Exhibit - Part 1	30
Schedule H - Part 2, Part 3 and 4	31
Schedule H - Part 5 - Health Claims	32
Schedule P - Part 1 - Summary	33
Schedule P - Part 1A - Homeowners/Farmowners	35
Schedule P - Part 1B - Private Passenger Auto Liability/Medical	36
Schedule P - Part 1C - Commercial Auto/Truck Liability/Medical	37
Schedule P - Part 1D - Workers' Compensation (Excluding Excess Workers' Compensation)	38
Schedule P - Part 1E - Commercial Multiple Peril	39
Schedule P - Part 1F - Section 1 - Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence	40
Schedule P - Part 1F - Section 2 - Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made	41
Schedule P - Part 1G - Special Liability (Ocean, Marine, Aircraft (All Perils), Boiler and Machinery)	42
Schedule P - Part 1H - Section 1 - Other Liability - Occurrence	43
Schedule P - Part 1H - Section 2 - Other Liability - Claims-Made	44
Schedule P - Part 1I - Special Property (Fire, Allied Lines, Inland Marine, Earthquake, Burglary & Theft)	45
Schedule P - Part 1J - Auto Physical Damage	46
Schedule P - Part 1K - Fidelity/Surety	47
Schedule P - Part 1L - Other (Including Credit, Accident and Health)	48
Schedule P - Part 1M - International	49
Schedule P - Part 1N - Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Property	50
Schedule P - Part 1O - Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Liability	51
Schedule P - Part 1P - Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Financial Lines	52
Schedule P - Part 1R - Section 1 - Products Liability - Occurrence	53
Schedule P - Part 1R - Section 2 - Products Liability - Claims-Made	54
Schedule P - Part 1S - Financial Guaranty/Mortgage Guaranty	55
Schedule P - Part 1T - Warranty	56
Schedule P - Part 2, Part 3 and Part 4 - Summary	34
Schedule P - Part 2A - Homeowners/Farmowners	57
Schedule P - Part 2B - Private Passenger Auto Liability/Medical	57
Schedule P - Part 2C - Commercial Auto/Truck Liability/Medical	57
Schedule P - Part 2D - Workers' Compensation (Excluding Excess Workers' Compensation)	57
Schedule P - Part 2E - Commercial Multiple Peril	57
Schedule P - Part 2F - Section 1 - Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence	58
Schedule P - Part 2F - Section 2 - Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made	58
Schedule P - Part 2G - Special Liability (Ocean Marine, Aircraft (All Perils), Boiler and Machinery)	58
Schedule P - Part 2H - Section 1 - Other Liability - Occurrence	58
Schedule P - Part 2H - Section 2 - Other Liability - Claims-Made	58
Schedule P - Part 2I - Special Property (Fire, Allied Lines, Inland Marine, Earthquake, Burglary, and Theft)	59
Schedule P - Part 2J - Auto Physical Damage	59
Schedule P - Part 2K - Fidelity, Surety	59
Schedule P - Part 2L - Other (Including Credit, Accident and Health)	59
Schedule P - Part 2M - International	59
Schedule P - Part 2N - Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Property	60
Schedule P - Part 2O - Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Liability	60
Schedule P - Part 2P - Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Financial Lines	60
Schedule P - Part 2R - Section 1 - Products Liability - Occurrence	61
Schedule P - Part 2R - Section 2 - Products Liability - Claims-Made	61
Schedule P - Part 2S - Financial Guaranty/Mortgage Guaranty	61
Schedule P - Part 2T - Warranty	61
Schedule P - Part 3A - Homeowners/Farmowners	62
Schedule P - Part 3B - Private Passenger Auto Liability/Medical	62
Schedule P - Part 3C - Commercial Auto/Truck Liability/Medical	62
Schedule P - Part 3D - Workers' Compensation (Excluding Excess Workers' Compensation)	62
Schedule P - Part 3E - Commercial Multiple Peril	62
Schedule P - Part 3F - Section 1 - Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence	63
Schedule P - Part 3F - Section 2 - Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made	63
Schedule P - Part 3G - Special Liability (Ocean Marine, Aircraft (All Perils), Boiler and Machinery)	63
Schedule P - Part 3H - Section 1 - Other Liability - Occurrence	63
Schedule P - Part 3H - Section 2 - Other Liability - Claims-Made	63
Schedule P - Part 3I - Special Property (Fire, Allied Lines, Inland Marine, Earthquake, Burglary, and Theft)	64
Schedule P - Part 3J - Auto Physical Damage	64
Schedule P - Part 3K - Fidelity/Surety	64
Schedule P - Part 3L - Other (Including Credit, Accident and Health)	64
Schedule P - Part 3M - International	64
Schedule P - Part 3N - Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Property	65
Schedule P - Part 3O - Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Liability	65
Schedule P - Part 3P - Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Financial Lines	65
Schedule P - Part 3R - Section 1 - Products Liability - Occurrence	66
Schedule P - Part 3R - Section 2 - Products Liability - Claims-Made	66
Schedule P - Part 3S - Financial Guaranty/Mortgage Guaranty	66
Schedule P - Part 3T - Warranty	66

ANNUAL STATEMENT BLANK (Continued)

Schedule P - Part 4A - Homeowners/Farmowners	67
Schedule P - Part 4B - Private Passenger Auto Liability/Medical	67
Schedule P - Part 4C - Commercial Auto/Truck Liability/Medical	67
Schedule P - Part 4D - Workers' Compensation (Excluding Excess Workers' Compensation)	67
Schedule P - Part 4E - Commercial Multiple Peril	67
Schedule P - Part 4F - Section 1 - Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence	68
Schedule P - Part 4F - Section 2 - Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made	68
Schedule P - Part 4G - Special Liability (Ocean Marine, Aircraft (All Perils), Boiler and Machinery)	68
Schedule P - Part 4H - Section 1 - Other Liability - Occurrence	68
Schedule P - Part 4H - Section 2 - Other Liability - Claims-Made	68
Schedule P - Part 4I - Special Property (Fire, Allied Lines, Inland Marine, Earthquake, Burglary and Theft)	69
Schedule P - Part 4J - Auto Physical Damage	69
Schedule P - Part 4K - Fidelity/Surety	69
Schedule P - Part 4L - Other (Including Credit, Accident and Health)	69
Schedule P - Part 4M - International	69
Schedule P - Part 4N - Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Property	70
Schedule P - Part 4O - Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Liability	70
Schedule P - Part 4P - Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Financial Lines	70
Schedule P - Part 4R - Section 1 - Products Liability - Occurrence	71
Schedule P - Part 4R - Section 2 - Products Liability - Claims-Made	71
Schedule P - Part 4S - Financial Guaranty/Mortgage Guaranty	71
Schedule P - Part 4T - Warranty	71
Schedule P - Part 5A - Homeowners/Farmowners	72
Schedule P - Part 5B - Private Passenger Auto Liability/Medical	73
Schedule P - Part 5C - Commercial Auto/Truck Liability/Medical	74
Schedule P - Part 5D - Workers' Compensation (Excluding Excess Workers' Compensation)	75
Schedule P - Part 5E - Commercial Multiple Peril	76
Schedule P - Part 5F - Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made	78
Schedule P - Part 5F - Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence	77
Schedule P - Part 5H - Other Liability - Claims-Made	80
Schedule P - Part 5H - Other Liability - Occurrence	79
Schedule P - Part 5R - Products Liability - Claims-Made	82
Schedule P - Part 5R - Products Liability - Occurrence	81
Schedule P - Part 5T - Warranty	83
Schedule P - Part 6C - Commercial Auto/Truck Liability/Medical	84
Schedule P - Part 6D - Workers' Compensation (Excluding Excess Workers' Compensation)	84
Schedule P - Part 6E - Commercial Multiple Peril	85
Schedule P - Part 6H - Other Liability - Claims-Made	86
Schedule P - Part 6H - Other Liability - Occurrence	85
Schedule P - Part 6M - International	86
Schedule P - Part 6N - Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Property	87
Schedule P - Part 6O - Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Liability	87
Schedule P - Part 6R - Products Liability - Claims-Made	88
Schedule P - Part 6R - Products Liability - Occurrence	88
Schedule P - Part 7A - Primary Loss Sensitive Contracts	89
Schedule P - Part 7B - Reinsurance Loss Sensitive Contracts	91
Schedule P Interrogatories	93
Schedule T - Exhibit of Premiums Written	94
Schedule T - Part 2 - Interstate Compact	95
Schedule Y - Information Concerning Activities of Insurer Members of a Holding Company Group	96
Schedule Y - Part 1A - Detail of Insurance Holding Company System	97
Schedule Y - Part 2 - Summary of Insurer's Transactions With Any Affiliates	98
Statement of Income	4
Summary Investment Schedule	SI01
Supplemental Exhibits and Schedules Interrogatories	99
Underwriting and Investment Exhibit Part 1	6
Underwriting and Investment Exhibit Part 1A	7
Underwriting and Investment Exhibit Part 1B	8
Underwriting and Investment Exhibit Part 2	9
Underwriting and Investment Exhibit Part 2A	10
Underwriting and Investment Exhibit Part 3	11